#### SUBURBAN UTILITY COMPANY

Water Pumped This Month Water Sold This Month

2,154,000 Gallons 2,066,000 Gallons

Reprinted System Totals Report for 09-15

	Amount (S)	# Of Accounts
Total Water	8,482.15	217
Total Late Charge	285.00	57
Total Adjustments	-947.60	15
Total 1% TCEQ FEE	84.82	217
Total Current Charges	7,904.37	217
Amount Past Due 1-30 Days	1,574.92	36
Amount Past Due 31-60 Days	102.94	12
Amount Past Due Over 60 Days	8,650.35	29
Amount Of Overpayments/Prepayments	-4,546.19	126
Total Receivables	13,686.39	208
Total Receipts On Account	5,000.46	120
Net Change in Deposits	0.00	0
Amount of All Deposits	9,150.00	183
T. 1001	0.00	
Turned Off Accounts (Amount Owed)	0.00	56
Collection Accounts (Amount Owed)	0.00	_
Number Of Unread (Turned On) Meters		6
Average Usage For Active Meters	9,433	224
Average Water Charge For Active Meters	37.87	217

Usage Groups Gallons	# Of Accounts	Usage Gallons	% Of Usage	% Of Sales
Over 50,000	2	735,000	35.58	2 18 +
40,001-50,000	2	94,000	4 55	3 15
30,001-40,000	1	37,000	1.79	1.27
20,001-30,000	7	167,000	8 08	6.21
10,001-20,000	19	268,000	12 97	14 11
8,001-10,000	10	94,000	4.55	5.37
6,001-8,000	26	194,000	9 39	11.97
4,001-6,000	50	282,000	13 65	21.25
2,001-4,000	44	156,000	7 55	16.16
1-2,000	26	39,000	1.89	9.94
Zero Usage	32	0	0 00	8.41
Total Meters	224	2,066,000	100 00	100.00

#### SUBURBAN UTILITY COMPANY

Water Pumped This Month Water Sold This Month 1,860,000 Gallons 1,267,000 Gallons

#### Reprinted System Totals Report for 10-15

	Amount (S)	# Of Accounts
Total Water	8,177.70	216
Total Late Charge	475.00	95
Total Adjustments	-28.83	13
Total 1% TCEQ FEE	81.85	216
<b>Total Current Charges</b>	8,705.72	216
Amount Past Due 1-30 Days	1,369.83	38
Amount Past Due 31-60 Days	502.36	18
Amount Past Due Over 60 Days	8,275.41	28
Amount Of Overpayments/Prepayments	<b>-4</b> ,246.96	117
Total Receivables	14,606.36	211
Total Receipts On Account	_7,785.75	154
Net Change in Deposits	Ò.00	0
Amount of All Deposits	9,150.00	183
Turned Off Accounts (Amount Owed),	0.00	56
Collection Accounts (Amount Owed)	0.00	
Number Of Unread (Turned On) Meters		7
Average Usage For Active Meters	5,838	224
Average Water Charge For Active Meters	36.51	216

Usage Groups Gallons	# Of Accounts	Usage Gallons	% Of Usage	% Of Sales
Over 50,000	1	54,000	4 26	1.88
40,001-50,000	0	0	0.00	0.00
30,001-40,000	2 *	66,000	5 21	2.38.
20,001-30,000	3	78,000	6.16	2.95
10,001-20,000	15	242,000	19 10	14.52
8,001-10,000	17	163,000	12 87	9.07
6,001-8,000	18	133.000	10 50	8 84
4,001-6,000	50	281,000	22.18	22.01
2,001-4,000	59	211,000	16.65	22.70
1-2.000	28	39,000	3.08	9 18
Zero Usage	24	0	0 00	6.47
Total Meters	224	1.267.000	100.00	100.00

#### SUBURBAN UTILITY COMPANY

Water Pumped This Month Water Sold This Month

2,043,000 Gallons 1,015,000 Gallons

#### Reprinted System Totals Report for 11-15

	Amount (S)	# Of Accounts
Total Water	7,615.75	216
Total Late Charge	440.00	88
Total Adjustments	50.16	4
Total 1% TCEQ FEE	76.13	216
Total Current Charges	8,182.04	216
Amount Past Due 1-30 Days	1,388.31	38
Amount Past Due 31-60 Days	660.03	22
Amount Past Due Over 60 Days	8,233.12	27
Amount Of Overpayments/Prepayments		109
Total Receivables	15,183.70	222
Total Receipts On Account	7,604.70	147
Net Change in Deposits	0.00	0
Amount of All Deposits	9,200.00	184
T 1 Off A (A (O 1)	0.00	
Turned Off Accounts (Amount Owed)	0.00	56
Collection Accounts (Amount Owed)	0.00	<b>a</b>
Number Of Unread (Turned On) Meters	•	7
Average Usage For Active Meters	4,677	224
Average Water Charge For Active Meters	34.00	216

Usage Groups Gallons	# Of Accounts	Usage Gallons	% Of Usage	% Of Sales
Over 50,000	0	0	0.00	0.00
40,001-50,000	0	0	0.00	0.00
30,001-40,000	1	34,000	3.35	1.31
20,001-30,000	1	28,000	2.76	1.12
10,001-20,000	7	82,000	8.08	4.73
8,001-10,000	14	131,000	12.91	7.93
6.001-8,000	19	142,000	13 99	9.75
4,001-6,000	61	340,000	33 50	31.04
2,001-4,000	62	213,000	20.99	24.74
1-2.000	30	45,000	4 43	10.63
Zero Usage	22	0	0.00	8.76
Total Meters	224	1.015,000	100.00	100.00

#### SUBURBAN UTILITY COMPANY

Water Pumped This Month Water Sold This Month

1,762,000 Gallons 1,064,000 Gallons

#### Reprinted System Totals Report for 12-15

,	Amount (S)	# Of Accounts
Total Water	7,739.10	216
Total Late Charge '	555.00	111
Total Adjustments	48.68	. 9
Total 1% TCEQ FEE	77.26	216
Total Current Charges	8,420.04	216
Amount Past Due 1-30 Days	1,520.49	38
Amount Past Due 31-60 Days	650.07	20
Amount Past Due Over 60 Days	7,959.70	28
Amount Of Overpayments/Prepayments	-3,728.12	122
Total Receivables	14,822.18	207
Total Receipts On Account	8,781,56	. 170
Net Change in Deposits	0.00	0
Amount of All Deposits	9,200.00	184
Turned Off Accounts (Amount Owed)	0.00	56
Collection Accounts (Amount Owed)	0.00	
Number Of Unread (Turned On) Meters		6
Average Usage For Active Meters	4,880	224
Average Water Charge For Active Meters	34.55	216

Usage Groups Gallons	# Of Accounts	Usage - Gallons	% Of Usage	% Of Sales
Over 50,000	1	60,000	5 64	2 22
40.001-50,000	0	0	0 00	0.00
30,001-40,000	1	35,000	3 29	1.32
20,001-30,000	0	- 0	0.00	. 0.00
10,001-20,000	12	173,000	16 <b>2</b> 6	10 75
8,001-10,000	11	101,000	9.49	6.08
6,001-8,000	18	134,000	12 59	9.07
4,001-6,000	50	288,000	27 07	23 46
2,001-4,000	. 61	208,000	19.55	. 26 58
1-2,000	41	65,000	6.11	14.29
Zero Usage	23	0	0.00	6.24
Total Meters	224	1,064,000	100.00	100 00

#### SUBURBAN UTILITY COMPANY

Water Pumped This Month Water Sold This Month

1,952,000 Gallons 1,017,000 Gallons

#### Reprinted System Totals Report for 01-16

	Amount (S)	# Of Accounts
Total Water	7,605.35	214
Total Late Charge	520.00	104
Total Adjustments	142.89	4
Total 1% TCEQ FEE	75.98	214
Total Current Charges	8,344.22	214
Amount Past Duc 1-30 Days	966.32	30
Amount Past Due 31-60 Days	677.78	20
Amount Past Duc Over 60 Days	8,154.40	27
Amount Of Overpayments/Prepayments	-3,876.04	135
Total Receivables	14,266.68	198
Total Receipts On Account	8,899.72	168
Net Change in Deposits	0.00	0
Amount of All Deposits	9,200.00	184
T 1000 1	2.22	
Turned Off Accounts (Amount Owed)	0.00	57
Collection Accounts (Amount Owed) Number Of Unread (Turned On) Meters	0.00	8
Average Usage For Active Meters	4.708	223
Average Water Charge For Active Meters	34.10	214

Usage Groups Gallons	# Of Accounts	Usage Gallons	% Of Usage	% Of Sales
Over 50,000	0	, 0	0 00	0.00
40,001-50,000	0	0	0.00	0 00
30,001-40,000	2	72,000	7 08	2 76
20,001-30,000	1	27,000	2 65	1.09
10,001-20,000	7	107,000	10.52	5.14
8,001-10,000	8	73,000	7.18	6.60
6,001-8,000	18	135.000	13 27	11 38 +
4,001-6,000	60	334,000	32.84	28 19
2,001-4,000	57	198,000	19.47	23.74
1-2,000	42	71,000	6.98	15.01
Zero Usage	21	0	0.00	6 09
Total Meters	223	1,017,000	100 00	100 00

Amount (S)

#### SUBURBAN UTILITY COMPANY

Water Pumped This Month Water Sold This Month

1,762,000 Gallons 1,053,000 Gallons

# Of Accounts

#### Reprinted System Totals Report for 02-16

		Amount (3)	# Of Accounts	
Total Water		7,628.55	213	
Total Late Charge		400.00	80	
Total Adjustments		-238.12	6	
Total 1% TCEQ FEE		76.31	213	
<b>Total Current Charges</b>		7,866.74	213	
Amount Past Due 1-30 Day	y'S	1,720.71	36	
Amount Past Due 31-60 Da	•	504.71	18	
Amount Past Due Over 60	•	8,002.94	25	
Amount Of Overpayments/	Prepayments	-3,326.46	120	
Total Receivables		14,768.64	205	
Total Receipts On Account		7,364.78	151	
Net Change in Deposits		0.00	. 0	
Amount of All Deposits		9,250.00	185	
Turned Off Accounts (Amo	ount Owed)	0.00	57	
Collection Accounts (Amou	ınt Owed)	0.00		
Number Of Unread (Turned	d On) Meters		6	
Average Usage For Active Meters		4.852	223	
Average Water Charge For Ac	ctive Meters	34.21	213	
Usage Groups Gallons	# Of Accounts	Usage Gallons	% Of Usage	% Of
Over 50,000	1	56,000	5.32	2.
40,001-50,000	0	0	.0 00	0

Usage Groups Gallons	# Of Accounts	Usage Gallons	% Of Usage	% Of Sales
Over 50,000	1	56,000	5.32	2.40
40,001-50,000	0	0	.0 00	0.00
30,001-40,000	1	39,000	3 70	3.51
20,001-30,000	0	0	0.00	0.00
10,001-20,000	9	122,000	11.59	6.15
8,001-10,000	11	105.000	9 97	6.58
6.001-8,000	20	149,000	14.15	10.23
4,001-6,000	• 56	318,000	30.20	28.20
2,001-4,000	52	189,000	17.95	21.91
1-2,000	47	75,000	7.12	15.60
Zero Usage	20	0	0 00	5.43
Total Meters	223	1.053,000	100.00	100.00

#### SUBURBAN UTILITY COMPANY

Water Pumped This Month Water Sold This Month

1,870,000 Gallons 977,000 Gallons

Reprinted System Totals Report for 03-16

	Amount (S)	# Of Accounts
Total Water	7,545.95	216
Total Late Charge	410.00	82
Total Adjustments	-42.49	5
Total 1% TCEQ FEE	75.44	216
Total Current Charges	7,988.90	216
Amount Past Due 1-30 Days	1,061.11	30
Amount Past Due 31-60 Days	505.96	15
Amount Past Due Over 60 Days	8,205.78	28
Amount Of Overpayments/Prepayments.	-3,884.21	129
Total Receivables	13,877.54	192
Total Receipts On Account	8,880.00	176
Net Change in Deposits	0.00	0
Amount of All Deposits	9,250.00	185
Turned Off Accounts (Amount Owed)	0.00	57
Collection Accounts (Amount Owed)	0.00	
Number Of Unread (Turned On) Meters		7
Average Usage For Active Meters	4,502	223
Average Water Charge For Active Meters	33.84	216

Usage Groups Gallons	# Of Accounts	Usage Gallons	% Of Usage	% Of Sales
Over 50,000	0	0	0.00	0.00
40,001-50,000	0	0	0.00	0.00
30,001-40,000	1	31,000	3.17	1.22
20,001-30,000	1	27,000	2.76	1.10
10,001-20,000	12	154,000	15 76	10.18
8,001-10,000	6	56.000	5.73	3.42
6,001-8,000	13	96,000	9 83	7.00
4,001-6,000	52	298,000	30.50	24 65
2,001-4,000	69	245,000	25.08	29.23
1-2,000	44	70,000	7.16	17.54
Zero Usage	19	0	0 00	5.66
Total Meters	223	977,000	100.00	100 00

SUBURBAN UTILITY COMPANY

Water Pumped This Month Water Sold This Month

1,586,000 Gallons 981,000 Gallons

Reprinted System Totals Report for 04-16

	Amount (S)	# Of Accounts
Total Water	7,541.45	216
Total Late Charge	460.00	92
Total Reconnect Fee	50.00	2
Total Adjustments	1,719.28	5
Total 1% TCEQ FEE	75.36	216
Total Current Charges	9,846.09	216
Amount Past Due 1-30 Days	1,393.54	20
Amount Past Due 31-60 Days	366.61	11
Amount Past Due Over 60 Days	6,803.54	23
Amount Of Overpayments/Prepayments	-3,945.19	143
Total Receivables	14,464.59	189
		1.
Total Receipts On Account	9,259.04	170
Net Change in Deposits	0.00	0
Amount of All Deposits	9,300.00	186
Turned Off Accounts (Amount Owed)	0.00	60
Collection Accounts (Amount Owed)	0.00	
Number Of Unread (Turned On) Meters		4
Average Usage For Active Meters	4.520	220
Average Water Charge For Active Meters	34.28	216

Usage Groups Gallons	# Of Accounts	Usage Gallons	% Of Usage	% Of Sales
Over 50,000	0	0	0 00	0.00
40,001-50,000	0	0	0.00	0.00
30,001-40,000	1	33,000	3.36	3.38
20,001-30,000	0	0	0.00	0.00
10,001-20,000	5	66,000	6 73	3.41
8,001-10,000	8	77,000	7.85	4 64
6,001-8,000	19	143,000	14 58	10 18
4,001-6,000	58	327,000	33 33	27.62
2,001-4,000	73	256,000	26.10	32.61
1-2,000	52	79,000	8.05	18.17
Zero Usage	1	0	0 00	0.00
Total Meters	220	981,000	100.00	100.00

#### SUBURBAN UTILITY COMPANY

Water Pumped This Month Water Sold This Month

1,647,000 Gallons 1,124,000 Gallons

Reprinted System Totals Report for 05-16

•	Amount (S)	# Of Accounts
Total Water	7,872.60	217
Total Late Charge	435.00	87
Total Reconnect Fee	100.00	3
Total Adjustments	-36.74	12
Total 1% TCEQ FEE	78.70	217
Total Current Charges	8,449.56	217
Amount Past Due 1-30 Days	749.09	22
Amount Past Due 31-60 Days	386.72	10
Amount Past Due Over 60 Days	6,658.30	21
Amount Of Overpayments/Prepayments	<u>-5,490.09</u>	159
Total Receivables	10,753.58	165
Total Receipts On Account	12,160,57	181
Net Change in Deposits	0.00	0
Amount of All Deposits	9,350.00	187
Turned Off Accounts (Amount Owed) Collection Accounts (Amount Owed) Number Of Unread (Turned On) Meters	0.00 0.00	60
Average Usage For Active Meters	5,179	220
Average Water Charge For Active Meters	35.78	217

Usage Groups Gallons	# Of Accounts	Usage Gallons	% Of Usage	% Of Sales
Over 50,000	0	0	0 00	0 00
40,001-50,000	0	0	0.00	0.00
30,001-40,000	0	0	0.00	0.00
20,001-30,000	4	100,000	8 90	3.96
10,001-20,000	17	226,000	20 11	11 14
8,001-10,000	11	104,000	9 25	6 05
6,001-8,000	22	168.000	14 95	11.31
4,001-6,000	55	315,000	28.03	25.55
2,001-4,000	44	155,000	13 79	19.43
1-2,000	39	56,000	4.98	15 26
Zero Usage	25	0	0 00	7 30
Total Meters	220	1,124,000	100.00	100.00

#### SUBURBAN UTILITY COMPANY

Water Pumped This Month Water Sold This Month

1,740,000 Gallons 1,782,000 Gallons

Reprinted System Totals Report for 06-16

	Amount (S)	# Of Accounts
Total Water	7,885.95	216
Total Late Charge	375.00	75
Total Adjustments	<b>-5</b> 3.06	7
Total 1% TCEQ FEE	78.84	216
<b>Total Current Charges</b>	8,286.73	216
Amount Past Due 1-30 Days	701.24	, 23
Amount Past Due 31-60 Days	405.01	10
Amount Past Due Over 60 Days	6,901.78	21
Amount Of Overpayments/Prepayments		• 141
Total Receivables	12,133.39	180
Total Receipts On Account	6,906,92	151
Net Change in Deposits	0.00	0
Amount of All Deposits	9,350.00	187
Turned Off Accounts (Amount Owed)	0.00	58
Collection Accounts (Amount Owed)	0.00	**
Number Of Unread (Turned On) Meters		4
Average Usage For Active Meters	8.174	222
Average Water Charge For Active Meters	35.52	216

Usage Groups Gallons	# Of Accounts	Usage Gallons	% Of Usage	% Of Sales
Over 50,000	3	775,000	43.49	4.58
40,001-50,000	0	0	0 00	0 00
30,001-40,000	0	0	0 00	0 00
20,001-30,000	1	22,000	1.23	0.90
10,001-20,000	11	167,000	9.37	9.80
8,001-10,000	12	112,000	6.29	6.55
6,001-8,000	20	149.000	8 36	10.48
4,001-6,000	52	296,000	16 61	23.53
2,001-4,000	59	208,000	11.67	25.80
1-2.000	34	53,000	2 97	11 36
Zero Usage	26	0	0 00	7 00
Total Meters	222	1.782,000	100 00	100.00

#### SUBURBAN UTILITY COMPANY

Water Pumped This Month Water Sold This Month

2,141,000 Gallons 1,420,000 Gallons

Reprinted System Totals Report for 07-16

•	Amount (S)	# Of Accounts
Total Water	8,585.55	217
Total Late Charge	470.00	94
Total Adjustments	17.63	2
Total 1% TCEQ FEE	85.85	217
Total Current Charges	9,159.03	217
Amount Past Duc 1-30 Days	1,120.25	30
Amount Past Due 31-60 Days	463.78	12
Amount Past Due Over 60 Days	7,265.53	22
Amount Of Overpayments/Prepayments	-3,957.31	130
Total Receivables	14,051.28	188
Total Receipts On Account	7,241.14	150
Net Change in Deposits	0.00	0
Amount of All Deposits	9,400.00	188
Turned Off Accounts (Amount Owed)	0.00	58
Collection Accounts (Amount Owed)	0.00	
Number Of Unread (Turned On) Meters		5
Average Usage For Active Meters	6.543	222
Average Water Charge For Active Meters	38.67	217

Usage Groups Gallons	# Of Accounts	Usage Gallons	% Of Usage	% Of Sales
Over 50,000	1	128,000	9.01	4.38
40,001-50,000	0	0	0 00	0.00
30,001-40,000	1	31,000	2 18	1.08
20.001-30,000	2	45,000	3 17	1.68
10,001-20,000	22	311,000	21 90	15.56
8,001-10,000	20	187,000	13.17	10 31
6,001-8,000	21	156,000	10 99	9 80
4,001-6,000	60	342,000	24 08	24.91
2,001-4.000	50	175.000	12.32	20.46
1-2,000	32	45,000	3 17	9 70
Zero Usage	8	0	0 00	2 14
Total Meters	222	1,420,000	100 00	100.00

#### SUBURBAN UTILITY COMPANY

Water Pumped This Month Water Sold This Month

1,751,000 Gallons 1,230,000 Gallons

Reprinted System Totals Report for 08-16

	Amount (S)	# Of Accounts
Total Water	8,075.50	216
Total Late Charge	490.00	98
Total Adjustments	-370.62	2
Total 1% TCEQ FEE	80.70	216
Total Current Charges	8,275.58	216
Amount Past Due 1-30 Days	1,589.27	43
Amount Past Due 31-60 Days	408.63	13
Amount Past Due Over 60 Days	6,832.53	21
Amount Of Overpayments/Prepayments	-4,136.04	134
Total Receivables	12,969.97	170
Total Receipts On Account	9,356.89	173
Net Change in Deposits	0.00	0
Amount of All Deposits	9,350.00	187
Turned Off Accounts (Amount Owed)	0.00	58
Collection Accounts (Amount Owed)	0.00	_
Number Of Unread (Turned On) Meters		6
Average Usage For Active Meters	5.694	222
Average Water Charge For Active Meters	36.38	216

Usage Groups Gallons	# Of Accounts	Usage Gallons	% Of Usage	' % Of Sales
Over 50,000	0	0	0.00	0.00
40,001-50,000	0	0	0 00	0 00
30,001-40,000	0	0	0 00	0.00
20,001-30,000	3	72,000	5 85	2.81
10,001-20,000	15	215,000	17.48	14 27
8,001-10,000	14	133,000	10.81	7.53
6,001-8,000	21	157,000	12 76	10.45
4,001-6,000	66	378,000	30 73	29 43
2,001-4,000	68	230,000	18.70	26 06
1-2,000	29	45,000	3 66	9.46
Zero Usage	0	0	0.00	0.00
Total Meters	222	1,230,000	100.00	100 00 ;

#### SUBURBAN UTILITY COMPANY

Water Pumped This Month Water Sold This Month

1,784,000 Gallons 1,183,000 Gallons

Reprinted System Totals Report for 09-16

	Amount (S)	# Of Accounts
Total Water	7,981.80	214
Total Late Charge	495.00	99
Total Adjustments	-787.79	11
Total 1% TCEQ FEE	79.81	214
Total Current Charges	7,768.82	214
Amount Past Due 1-30 Days	1,869.51	37
Amount Past Due 31-60 Days	605.75	27
Amount Past Due Over 60 Days	6,118.35	21
Amount Of Overpayments/Prepayments	-3,662.25	129
Total Receivables	12,700.18	182
Total Receipts On Account	8,038.61	159
Net Change in Deposits	0.00	0
Amount of All Deposits	9,200.00	184
Turned Off Accounts (Amount Owed)	0.00	59
Collection Accounts (Amount Owed)	0.00	
Number Of Unread (Turned On) Meters		6
Average Usage For Active Meters	5.502	221
Average Water Charge For Active Meters	36.12	214

Usage Groups Gallons	# Of Accounts	Usage Gallons	% Of Usage	% Of Sales
Over 50,000	1	66,000	5 58	2.38
40,001-50,000	3	140,000	11 83	5.00
30,001-40,000	1	33,000	2 79	3.19
20,001-30,000	2	51,000	4 31	1.98
10,001-20,000	13	186,000	15 72	10 77
8,001-10,000	11	106,000	8 96	6.31
6,001-8,000	17	128.000	10 82	8.63
4,001-6,000	49	286,000	24.18	22 40
2,001-4,000	38	133,000	11 24	14.53
1-2,000	37	54,000	4.56	12.40
Zero Usage	43	0	00.0	12.39
				ŀ
Total Meters	221	1.183,000	100.00	100.00

#### SUBURBAN UTILITY COMPANY

Water Pumped This Month Water Sold This Month

1,985,000 Gallons 1,164,000 Gallons

Reprinted System Totals Report for 10-16

	Amount (S)	# Of Accounts
Total Water	7,956.30	215
Total Late Charge	545.00	109
Total Reconnect Fee	125.00	5
Total Adjustments	-75.29	4
Total 1% TCEQ FEE	79.55	215
Total Current Charges	8,630.56	215
Amount Past Due 1-30 Days	874.39	27
Amount Past Due 31-60 Days	297.85	17
Amount Past Due Over 60 Days	5,794.08	18
Amount Of Overpayments/Prepayments	-5.398.03	163
Total Receivables	10,198.85	168
Total Receipts On Account	11,131.89	181
Net Change in Deposits	0.00	0
Amount of All Deposits	9,300.00	186
Turned Off Accounts (Amount Owed)	0.00	58
Collection Accounts (Amount Owed)	0.00	30
Number Of Unread (Turned On) Meters	0.00	7
Average Usage For Active Meters	5.413	222
Average Water Charge For Active Meters	35.84	215

Usage Groups Gallons	# Of Accounts	Usage Gallons	% Of Usage	% Of Sales
Over 50,000	1	92,000	7 90	3 37
40,001-50,000	0	0	0 00	0.00
30,001-40,000	0	0	0 00	0.00
20,001-30,000	2	51,000	4.38	4.00
10,001-20,000	11	153,000	13.14	9.34
8,001-10,000	16	149,000	12 80	8.65
6,001-8,000	21	152,000	13.06	10 47
4,001-6,000	60	343,000	29.47	27.19
2,001-4,000	49	172,000	14 78	19.10
1-2,000	35	52,000	4.47	11.81
Zero Usage	20	0	0 00	6 07
Total Meters	222	1,164,000	100 00	100 00

#### SUBURBAN UTILITY COMPANY

Water Pumped This Month Water Sold This Month

2,050,000 Gallons 1,399,000 Gallons

#### Reprinted System Totals Report for 11-16

	Amount (S)	# Of Accounts
Total Water	8,559.80	215
Total Late Charge	400.00	80
Total Reconnect Fee	25.00	1
Total Adjustments	659.58	4
Total 1% TCEQ FEE	85.62	215
Total Current Charges	9,730.00	215
Amount Past Due 1-30 Days	1,468.23	46
Amount Past Due 31-60 Days	299.96	19
Amount Past Due Over 60 Days	5,952.55	18
Amount Of Overpayments/Prepayments	3,931.68	106
Total Receivables	13,519.06	204
Total Receipts On Account	6,409.79	125
Net Change in Deposits	0.00	0
Amount of All Deposits	9,300.00	186
	2.22	
Turned Off Accounts (Amount Owed)	0.00	58
Collection Accounts (Amount Owed) Number Of Unread (Turned On) Meters	0.00	5
	( 47(	_
Average Usage For Active Meters	6,476	221
Average Water Charge For Active Meters	38.73	215

Usage Groups Gallons	# Of Accounts	Usage Gallons	% Of Usage	% Of Sales
Over 50,000	1	207,000	14.80	7 43
40,001-50,000	0	0	0 00	0 00
30,001-40,000	0	0	0 00	0.00
20,001-30,000	2	57,000	4.07	3.88 4
10,001-20,000	19	259,000	18.51	13.76
8,001-10,000	16	152,000	10 87	8.12
6,001-8,000	23	175,000	12.51	10.58
4,001-6,000	61	342,000	24 45	25 79
2,001-4,000	43	152,000	10 87	15.37
1-2,000	36	55,000	3.93	11.32
Zero Usage	15	0	0 00	3 76
Total Meters	221	1,399,000	100.00	100 00

#### SUBURBAN UTILITY COMPANY

Water Pumped This Month Water Sold This Month 1,814,000 Gallons 1,150,000 Gallons

Reprinted System Totals Report for 12-16

	Amount (S)	# Of Accounts
Total Water	7,913.05	215
Total Late Charge	540.00	108
Total Adjustments	-468.58	3
Total 1%:TCEQ FEE	79.02	215
Total Current Charges	8,063.49	215
Amount Past Due 1-30 Days	1,937.04	46
Amount Past Due 31-60 Days	537.34	25
Amount Past Due Over 60 Days	6,127.55	18
Amount Of Overpayments/Prepayments	-3,585.71	115
Total Receivables	13,079.71	205
		2
Total Receipts On Account	8,502.84	163
Net Change in Deposits	0.00	0
Amount of All Deposits	9,300.00	186
Turned Off Accounts (Amount Owed)	. 0.00	58
Collection Accounts (Amount Owed)	0.00	
Number Of Unread (Turned On) Meters		-6
Average Usage For Active Meters	5.348	221
Average Water Charge For Active Meters	35.81	215
_		

<b>Usage Groups</b>	Gallons	# Of Accounts	Usage Gallons	% Of Usage	% Of Sales
Over 50,000		1	73,000	6.35	2.66
40,001-50,000		0	0	0 00	0.00
30,001-40,000		1	32,000	2 78	1.20
20,001-30,000		3	71,000	6.17	4 86
10,001-20,000		12	172,000	14.96	8.16
8,001-10,000		9	85,000	7 39	4.93
6.001-8,000		18	134,000	11.65	8.87
4,001-6,000		59	332,000	28.87	28 79
2,001-4,000		56	187,000	16 26	21.94
1-2,000		40	64,000	5 57	13.95
Zero Usage		- 16	0	0.00	4 65
Total Meters		221	1,150,000	100 00	100.00

## ATTACHMENT 1-32

## Suburban Utility Company Balance Sheet

As of December 31, 2015

	Dec 31, 15
ASSETS	
Current Assets	
Checking/Savings	
FIRST NATIONAL BANK	-2,883.67
Plains Capital Bank	32,384.30
Suburban CIP Account	-18,821 89
Total Checking/Savings	10,678.74
Accounts Receivable	
Accounts Receivable	1,000.00
Total Accounts Receivable	1,000 00
Other Current Assets	
Inventory Asset	1,000.00
•	
Total Other Current Assets	1,000.00
Total Current Assets	12,678.74
Fixed Assets	
Fixed Assets	500.050.00
Accumulated Depreciation	-593,852.00
Field Equipment	418,779.81
Furniture & Office Equipment	6,482 00
Land	6,232 00
Pumps & Pump Houses	21,409.39
Water Lines	182,626.67
Water Tanks	23,019 00
Total Fixed Assets	64,696.87
Total Fixed Assets	64,696 87
TOTAL ASSETS	77,375.61
LIABILITIES & EQUITY	
Liabilities	
Current Liabilities	
Accounts Payable	•
	42 222 50
Accounts Payable	43,222.50
Total Accounts Payable	43,222.50
Other Current Liabilities	
Customer Deposits	41,560 00
Improvement Liabilities	
Plant Improvements	5,800 00
Water Main Improvements	22,500.00
Total Improvement Liabilities	28,300.00
Loans	
TCEQ Water Assess. Fees Loan	2,344 72
TCEQ Water System Fees Loan	-1,334.96
Total Loans	1,009.76
Donate Ton Board	407 400 00
Property Tax Payable TDH Regulatory Expense Payable	187,139.03 -8,621.56
Total Other Current Liabilities	249,387 23
Total Current Liabilities	292,609.73
Total Liabilities	292,609.73
Equity	
Owner's Capital	1,000.00

12:59 PM 01/23/17 Accrual Basis

## Suburban Utility Company Balance Sheet

As of December 31, 2015

	Dec 31, 15
Paid In Capital	71,981 81
Retained Earnings	-167,379.80
Net Income	-120,836 13
Total Equity	-215,234.12
TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY	77,375.61

## Suburban Utility Company Balance Sheet

As of June 30, 2016

	Jun 30, 16
ASSETS	
Current Assets	
Checking/Savings FIRST NATIONAL BANK	-2,883.67
Plains Capital Bank	-1,022 31
Spirit of Texas Bank	11,693.79
Suburban CIP Account	-18,821.89
Total Checking/Savings	-11,034.08
Accounts Receivable	
Accounts Receivable	1,000 00
Total Accounts Receivable	1,000.00
Other Current Assets	
Inventory Asset	1,000 00
Total Other Current Assets	1,000 00
Total Current Assets	-9,034 08
Fixed Assets	
Fixed Assets	
Accumulated Depreciation	-593,852.00
. Field Equipment Furniture & Office Equipment	422,048.68
Land	6,482.00 6,333.00
Pumps & Pump Houses	6,232.00 21,409.39
Water Lines	182,626.67
Water Tanks	23,019.00
Total Fixed Assets	67,965.74
Total Fixed Assets	67,965.74
TOTAL ASSETS	58,931.66
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities	
Current Liabilities	
Accounts Payable	
Accounts Payable	80,994.69
Total Accounts Payable	80,994 69
Other Current Liabilities	
Customer Deposits	41,460 00
Improvement Liabilities	
Plant Improvements	5,800.00
Water Main Improvements	22,500.00
Total Improvement Liabilities	28,300.00
Loans	
TCEQ Water Assess. Fees Loan TCEQ Water System Fees Loan	2,344.72 -1,334.96
Total Loans	1,009.76
Property Tax Payable TDH Regulatory Expense Payable	187,139.03 -8,621 56
Total Other Current Liabilities	249,287.23
Total Current Liabilities	330,281.92
Total Liabilities	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	330,281.92
Equity	

1:00 PM 01/23/17 Accrual Basis

## Suburban Utility Company Balance Sheet

As of June 30, 2016

	Jun 30, 16
Owner's Capital	1,000.00
Paid In Capital	71,981.81
Retained Earnings	-167,379.80
Net Income	-176,952.27
Total Equity	-271,350.26
TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY	58,931.66

## Suburban Utility Company Statement of Cash Flows January through December 2015

	Jan - Dec 15
OPERATING ACTIVITIES	
Net Income	-141,787.81
Adjustments to reconcile Net Income	
to net cash provided by operations:	
Accounts Payable	30,195 01
Customer Deposits	-50 00
TDH Regulatory Expense Payable	-476 56
Net cash provided by Operating Activities	-112,119.36
INVESTING ACTIVITIES	
Fixed Assets:Field Equipment	-815 58
Net cash provided by Investing Activities	-815.58
Net cash increase for period	-112,934 94
Cash at beginning of period	123,613 68
Cash at end of period	10,678.74

## Suburban Utility Company Statement of Cash Flows

January through June 2016

	Jan - Jun 16
OPERATING ACTIVITIES	
Net Income	-56,116.14
Adjustments to reconcile Net Income	
to net cash provided by operations:	
Accounts Payable	37,772 19
Customer Deposits	-100 00
Net cash provided by Operating Activities	-18,443 95
INVESTING ACTIVITIES	
Fixed Assets:Field Equipment	-3,268 87
Net cash provided by Investing Activities	-3,268.87
Net cash increase for period	-21,712 82
Cash at beginning of period	10,678 74
Cash at end of period	-11,034.08

## **ATTACHMENT 1-37**

i

#### No. D-1-GN-14-003376

State of Texas vs Suburban Utility Co.

# Agreed Final Judgement And Permanent Injunction

Effective Date: January 19, 2016

Filed in The District Court of Travis County, Texas

SC JAN 1 9 2016

At 3:22 P. M

Velva L. Price, District Clerk

NO. D-1-GN-14-003376

(

STATE OF TEXAS,	§	IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF
Plaintiff (	§	
**	. §	TRAVIS COUNTY, TEXAS
,	8	TRAVIS COUNT 1, TEAAS
	· §	
SUBURBAN UTILITY CO.,	§	
Defendant	§	353 <sup>RD</sup> JUDICIAL DISTRICT

#### AGREED FINAL JUDGMENT AND PERMANENT INJUNCTION

Plaintiff, the State of Texas, and Defendant, Suburban Utility Co., submitted to the Court this Agreed Final Judgment and Permanent Injunction ("Judgment"). By presenting this Judgment to the Court, the State of Texas announces that it has published notice of this Judgment in the Texas Register for thirty (30) days as required by Texas Water Code section 7.110, and received no comments that the proposed settlement is inappropriate, improper, inadequate, or inconsistent with applicable law. Therefore, by the duly authorized signatures subscribed to this Judgment, all parties represent to the Court that they agree to the terms of this Judgment, and that the Judgment represents the compromise and settlement of all matters that were placed in issue by the State's Fourth Amended Petition and Application for Injunctive Relief.

The Court finds that it has jurisdiction over the subject matter of this action pursuant to Chapters 7 and 13 of the Texas Water Code. The Court finds this Judgment to be proper, necessary, and in the best interest of justice.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED, ADJUDGED, AND DECREED as follows:



#### 1. **DEFINITIONS**

- 1.1 As used in this Judgment, the words and terms set forth below have the following meanings:
  - A. "Suburban" shall mean Defendant Suburban Utility Co., its officers, directors, managers, principals, partners, owners, employees, agents, servants, and all persons in active concert or participation with Suburban, on its behalf or under its control.
  - B. "Effective Date" shall mean the date on which the Court signs this Judgment.
  - C. "Castlewood" shall mean the ground-water system located at 2622 1/2 Balmorhea

    Avenue, Houston, Texas.
  - D. "Reservoir Acres" shall mean the ground-water system located at 8119 Jackstone Drive, Houston, Texas.
  - E. "Beaumont Place" shall mean the ground-water system located at 13141 Flagstaff
    Lane, Houston, Texas and 12709 Danvers Lane, Houston, Texas.
  - F. "Cypress Bend" shall mean the ground-water system located at 12026 Hamblin, Cypress, Harris County, Texas.
  - G. "TCEQ" shall mean the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality.
  - H. The "State" shall mean the State of Texas.
  - I. "Days" shall mean calendar days.
  - J. "gpm" shall mean gallons per minute.
  - K. "Injunction" shall mean the Permanent Injunction in this Agreed Final Judgment and Permanent Injunction.
  - L. "Judgment" shall mean this Agreed Final Judgment and Permanent Injunction.

#### 2. COMMITMENTS BY DEFENDANT-

- 2.1 Suburban acknowledges receipt of a copy of this Judgment, is aware of the duties placed upon it by the injunctive provisions contained in this Judgment, and is desirous and capable of carrying out those duties in full.
- 2.2 Suburban acknowledges that it has a true and correct copy of Chapter 290 of Title 30 of the Texas Administrative Code. Suburban further agrees that the terms of said document are hereby incorporated by reference and that it waives any objection that such document is not attached to this Judgment.
- 2.3 Suburban waives the necessity of the issuance and service of a writ of injunction pursuant to Rule 692 of the Texas Rules of Civil Procedure.

#### 3. <u>INJUNCTION</u>

#### 3.1 Castlewood:

- A. Within 45 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall repair any existing leaks on any and all ground storage tanks.
- B. Within 60 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall seek TCEQ and other necessary government authority approval to install additional well capacity so that Suburban maintains two or more wells having a total capacity of 0.6 gpm per connection or 203.4 total gpm, whichever is more, at Castlewood. Within 220 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall install and submit proof of installation of additional well capacity at Castlewood to the State.
- C. Within 60 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall seek the TCEQ and other necessary government authority approval to install additional storage tank capacity so that Suburban maintains a total storage tank capacity of 200 gallons per connection or 67,800 total gallons, whichever is more, at Castlewood. Within 220 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall install and submit proof of installation of additional storage tank capacity at Castlewood to the State.
- D. Within 90 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall provide emergency power in accordance with its Emergency Preparedness Plan ("EPP").

Specifically, Suburban shall maintain automatically starting auxiliary generators at Castlewood. Alternatively, within 90 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall submit for approval a modified EPP selecting Option 3a to the TCEQ. Specifically, Suburban shall utilize the Texas Water/Wastewater Agency Response Network ("TXWARN") to receive alternative power equipment during an emergency.

#### Water Outages

- E. Within 20 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall ensure that all electrical wiring at Castlewood is properly secured and covered in accordance with local and national code and shall within 30 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction provide a copy of an electrical inspection report to the State, documenting that the electrical system is in accordance with local and national codes.
- F. Within 60 days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall maintain an auto dialer at Castlewood, which shall automatically alert Suburban of a water pressure drop or water outage at Castlewood.
- G. Within 60 days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall maintain an electrical phase monitor at Castlewood, which shall protect and re-start electrical equipment in the event of a phase power loss.
- H. Within 30 days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall perform a Monthly Water Quantity Comparison ("MWQC") comparing the quantity of water sold versus the quantity of water produced at Castlewood to determine water loss in the distribution system. The MWQC shall also include:
  - i. Customer complaints concerning water loss or leaks and how Suburban responds to the complaints.
  - ii. Any repairs and/or infrastructure construction or replacement due to water loss or leaks.

Thereafter, Suburban shall perform the MWQC on a monthly basis. At the end of 12 months, Suburban shall provide to the State an annual report including all 12 MWQCs.

If any MWQC or the Water Loss Audit (see part I) shows a water loss greater than 10%, Suburban shall make repairs to address any such water loss, including meter and line replacement, and provide documentation, including photographs, that the repairs have been performed, or a timeline for their accomplishment to the State within 30 Days of such determination.

- I. Within 120 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall conduct and submit to the State a Water Loss Audit of the Castlewood distribution system, including identifying leaking infrastructure. The audit shall be conducted in accordance with the Texas Water Development Board ("TWDB") manual "Water Loss Audit Manual for Texas Utilities" revised March 2008. The TWDB manual is available at:
  - http://www.twdb.texas.gov/conservation/resources/waterloss-resources.as
- J. Within 180 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall submit to the State an infrastructure replacement plan that includes a schedule for replacement of water distribution lines that are past their useful life.

#### 3.2 Beaumont Place:

- A. Within 60 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall ensure that all electrical wiring at Beaumont Place is properly secured and covered in accordance with local and national code and shall within 60 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction provide a copy of an electrical inspection report to the State, documenting that the electrical system is in accordance with local and national code.
- B. Within 45 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall repair any existing leaks on any and all storage tanks.
- C. Within 60 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall seek TCEQ and other necessary government authority approval to install additional well capacity so that Suburban maintains two or more wells having a total capacity of 0.6 gpm per connection or 317.4 total gpm, whichever is more, at Beaumont Place. Within 250 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall install and submit proof of installation of additional well capacity at Beaumont Place to the State.
- D. Within 60 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall seek TCEQ and other necessary government authority approval to install additional storage tank capacity so that Suburban maintains a total storage tank capacity of 200 gallons per connection or 105,800 total gallons, whichever is more, at Beaumont Place. Within 250 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall install and submit proof of installation of additional storage tank capacity at Beaumont Place to the State.
- E. Within 60 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall seek TCEQ and other necessary government authority approval to install additional pressure tank capacity of 20 gallons per connection or 10,580 gallons, whichever is more, at

Beaumont Place. Within 250 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall install and submit proof of installation of additional capacity at Beaumont Place to the State.

- F. Within 120 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall obtain and file in the appropriate county property records a sanitary control easement or easements covering all land within 150 feet of each and every well in service at Beaumont Place. Alternatively, within 120 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall obtain an exception under 30 Tex. Admin. Code § 290.39(1).
- G. Within 90 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall provide emergency power in accordance with its Emergency Preparedness Plan ("EPP"). Specifically, Suburban shall maintain automatically starting auxiliary generators at Beaumont Place. Alternatively, within 90 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall submit for approval a modified EPP selecting Option 3a to the TCEQ. Specifically, Suburban shall utilize the Texas Water/Wastewater Agency Response Network ("TXWARN") to receive alternative power equipment during an emergency.

#### 3.3 Reservoir Acres:

- A. Within 90 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall ensure that all electrical wiring at Reservoir Acres is properly secured and covered in accordance with local and national code and shall within 90 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction provide a copy of an electrical inspection report to the State, documenting that the electrical system is in accordance with local and national code.
- B. Within 60 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall seek TCEQ and other necessary government authority approval to install additional storage tank capacity so that Suburban maintains a total storage tank capacity of 200 gallons per connection or 43,400 total gallons, whichever is more, at Reservoir Acres. Within 300 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall install and submit proof of installation of additional storage tank capacity at Reservoir Acres to the State.
- C. Within 60 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall seek TCEQ and other necessary government authority approval to install additional pressure tank capacity of 20 gallons per connection or 4,340 gallons, whichever is more, or an elevated storage capacity of 100 gallons per connection or 21,700 gallons, whichever is more, at Reservoir Acres. Within 300 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall install and submit proof of installation of additional capacity at Reservoir Acres to the State.

- D. Within 120 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall obtain and file in the appropriate county property records a sanitary control easement or easements covering all land within 150 feet of each and every well in service at Reservoir Acres. Alternatively, within 120 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall obtain an exception under 30 Tex. Admin. Code § 290.39(1).
- E. Within 90 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall provide emergency power in accordance with its Emergency Preparedness Plan ("EPP"). Specifically, Suburban shall maintain automatically starting auxiliary generators at Reservoir Acres. Alternatively, within 90 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall submit for approval a modified EPP selecting Option 3a to the TCEQ. Specifically, Suburban shall utilize the Texas Water/Wastewater Agency Response Network ("TXWARN") to receive alternative power equipment during an emergency.

#### 3.4 Cypress Bend:

- A. Within 30 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall have inspected the ground storage tank and pressure tank at Cypress Bend, in accordance with 30 Tex. Admin Code § 290.46(m)(1), and submit copies of the inspection reports to the State.
- B. Within 30 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall calibrate all well meters and submit a copy of the well meter calibration report to the TCEQ within 14 days of calibrating the meters. Thereafter, Suburban shall calibrate all well meters in accordance with 30 Tex. Admin Code § 290.46(s)(1).
- C. Within 30 days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall have in place and available for TCEQ review monthly reports of water works operation at Cypress Bend as set forth in 30. Tex. Admin. Code § 290.46(f)(3)(A), including but not limited to, documents showing the amount of chemicals used each week; the volume of water treated each week; the date, location and nature of water quality; pressure or outage complaints and the results of any subsequent complaint investigations; dates that dead-end mains were flushed; and maintenance records for water system equipment and facilities.
- D. Within 60 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall seek TCEQ and other necessary government authority approval to install additional storage tank capacity so that Suburban maintains a total storage tank capacity of 200 gallons per connection or 46,200 total gallons, whichever is more, at Cypress Bend. Within 320 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall install and submit proof of installation of additional storage tank capacity at Cypress Bend to the State.

- E. Within 60 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall seek TCEQ and other necessary government authority approval to install additional well capacity so that Suburban maintains a total well capacity of 0.6 gpm per connection or 138.6 total gpm, whichever is more, at Cypress Bend. Within 320 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall install and submit proof of installation of additional well capacity at Cypress Bend to the State.
- F. Within 120 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall obtain and file in the appropriate county property records a sanitary control easement or easements covering all land within 150 feet of the each and every well in service at Cypress Bend. Alternatively, within 120 Days of the Effective Date of this Injunction, Suburban shall obtain an exception under 30 Tex. Admin. Code § 290.39(1).
- 3.5 Suburban shall submit all documentation required by this Injunction to:

Order Compliance Team
Enforcement Division, MC 149A
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

and

Emily Petrick / Amy Davis Environmental Protection Division Office of the Attorney General, AG # 143482701 P.O. Box 12548, MC-066 Austin, Texas 78711-2548

Unless otherwise provided, Suburban shall submit to the addresses above any other documentation that is required by this Judgment to be submitted to the State.

#### 4. <u>DEADLINE EXTENSIONS</u>

- 4.1 The State may grant an extension of any deadline in the Injunction. All requests for extensions by Suburban shall be made in writing to the Office of the Attorney General of Texas ("OAG") and the TCEQ at the addresses listed in paragraph 3.5 of this Judgment. Suburban shall submit the request to the TCEQ and the OAG within a reasonable time before the deadline that Suburban seeks to extend, but not less than 14 days before the deadline unless an emergency exists and the emergency was not reasonably expected. A deadline shall be extended by the TCEQ or OAG upon a written and substantial showing that:
  - A. Suburban has made and continues to make good faith efforts to meet the deadline;
  - B. the failure to meet the deadline is due to events or persons beyond Suburban's reasonable control, including any delay caused by a contractor's failure to perform improvements within a timely manner and at no fault of Suburban and;
  - C. but for said events or persons, the deadline would be attained.
- 4.2 Extensions are not effective until Suburban receives written approval from the TCEQ or OAG. The TCEQ or OAG shall respond within 14 days of receipt of the request to extend the deadline.

#### 5. CIVIL PENALTIES

5.1 The State of Texas shall have judgment against Suburban for civil penalties in the amount of TWO HUNDRED TWENTY-FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$225,000.00).

#### 6. ATTORNEY'S FEES

6.1 The State of Texas shall have judgment against Suburban for attorney's fees in the amount of SEVENTY-FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$75,000.00).

#### 7. PAYMENT

- 7.1 Suburban shall make payment on the amounts awarded to the State in this Judgment as follows:
  - A. Suburban shall pay \$10,000.00 to the State no later than 30 Days after the Effective Date of the Judgment.
  - B. Suburban shall pay an additional \$190,000.00 to the State in forty-eight consecutive monthly payments. The first payment of \$3,958.33 shall be sent to the State on or before the fifteenth Day of the month in which the sixtieth Day after the Effective Date of the Judgment occurs. The following forty-seven payments of \$3,958.33 each shall be sent to the State on or before the fifteenth Day of each consecutive month thereafter.
- 7.2 The State shall have the right to initiate collection proceedings on any overdue amounts if the payment is more than thirty Days late. If a payment becomes late by more than sixty Days, all remaining payments shall be immediately due and payable without notice and will be subject to all available collection processes.
- All amounts required to be paid to the State in accordance with this Judgment shall be paid by certified check made payable to the "State of Texas" and shall reference "AG No. 143482701." Checks shall be delivered to Division Chief, Environmental Protection Division, Office of the Attorney General, P.O. Box 12548, Capitol Station, Austin, Texas 78711-2548.

#### 8. RELEASE FOR COMPLIANCE

8.1 If Suburban timely complies with all terms in this Judgment, the State agrees to release Suburban from payment of \$100,000.00 due on this Judgment for civil penalties (the "Deferred

Judgment Amount"). If Suburban does not timely comply with any term in this Judgment, the Deferred Judgment Amount shall become due and payable within 30 Days after the State provides notice to Suburban that it has not timely complied with a term in the Judgment.

- 8.2 The State shall take no other action to collect on the Deferred Judgment Amount, except that the State may abstract the Deferred Judgment Amount, unless or until Suburban does not timely comply with any term in the Judgment.
- 8.3 Upon timely compliance with all terms in the Judgment, Suburban may in writing request from the State a release from the Deferred Judgment Amount. The State shall provide the release of the Judgment in writing if Suburban has timely complied with all terms in the Judgment.
- 8.4 Suburban's compliance with any term in the Judgment shall be considered timely if Suburban complies with the term's deadline(s) and/or if Suburban receives approval from the State to extend the term's deadline(s) and complies with the extended deadline(s) approved by the State.

#### 9. PLAINTIFF'S RESERVATION OF RIGHTS

- 9.1 Notwithstanding any other provision of this Judgment, the State reserves, and this Judgment is without prejudice to, all rights against Suburban with respect to all other matters, including but not limited to, the following:
  - A. claims that are not within the enforcement authority of the TCEQ;
  - B. claims based on a failure of Suburban to meet a requirement of this Judgment;
  - C. criminal liability; and
  - D. liability for violations of federal, state or local law that occur on or after the Effective Date of this Judgment.
- 9.2 This Judgment shall not be construed in any way to relieve Suburban or its agents or

contractors from the obligation to comply with any federal, state or local law.

9.3 The TCEQ and the State reserve their right to seek additional administrative and/or civil penalties for violations of the Health and Safety Code, the Water Code and rules of the TCEQ that occur after the Effective Date of this Judgment.

### 10. PUBLIC NOTICE

The signature on this Judgment for the State is subject to the public notice and comment required by the Texas Water Code Section 7.110. This Judgment will not be presented to the Court and the State's consent will not be effective until public notice of this Judgment has been published in the *Texas Register*, the public has been given thirty (30) days during which to comment to the State on the terms of this Judgment, and the State has re-affirmed its consent after considering any comments by presenting the Judgment to the Court for signature and entry.

### 11. RETENTION OF JURISDICTION

11.1 This Court retains jurisdiction over both the subject matter of this Judgment and the State and Suburban (the "Parties") for the duration of the performance of the terms and provisions of this Judgment for the purpose of enabling the State or Defendant to apply to the Court at any time for such further direction or relief as may be necessary or appropriate for the construction or modification of this Judgment, to effectuate or enforce compliance with its terms, or to resolve disputes related to it.

### 12. POST-JUDGMENT INTEREST

12.1 Suburban shall pay post-judgment interest on all amounts required to be paid in Section 7 of this Judgment at the legal rate of 5.00 percent per annum from the date that the amounts are five days overdue to the State, until paid.

State of Texas v. Suburban Utility Co.; Cause No. D-1-GN-14-003376 Agreed Final Judgment 12.2 Suburban shall pay post-judgment interest on the Deferred Judgment Amount at the legal

rate of 5.00 per recent per annum from five Days after the date that the Deferred Judgment Amount

is due under paragraph 8.1 of this Judgment until paid.

13. GENERAL PROVISIONS

13.1 This Judgment constitutes the entire agreement between the Parties and supersedes any and

all prior agreements or understandings between the Parties relating to the referenced cause,

including but not limited to, Rule 11 agreements between the Parties prior to the signing of this

Judgment.

13.2 Nothing in this Judgment shall be construed to create any rights in, or grant any cause of

action to, any person not a party to this Judgment.

13.3 This Judgment may be executed in multiple parts, which together shall constitute a single

original instrument. Any executed signature page to this Judgment may be transmitted by facsimile

or email to the other Party, which shall constitute an original signature for all purposes.

13.4 The State shall be allowed such writs and processes as may be needed for the enforcement

of this Judgment.

13.5 Each of the undersigned representatives of a party to this Judgment certifies that it is fully

authorized to enter into the terms and conditions of the Judgment and to legally execute and bind

that party to this Judgment.

13.6 The Parties waive any appeal from this Judgment.

13.7 This Judgment disposes of all parties and all claims in this cause.

State of Texas v. Suburban Utility Co.; Cause No. D-1-GN-14-003376 Agreed Final Judgment

13 of 16

Signed this 19th day of Sanuary, 2018.

JUDGE PRESIDING

### AGREED TO AND ENTRY REQUESTED BY:

KEN PAXTON Attorney General of Texas

CHARLES E. ROY First Assistant Attorney General

JAMES E. DAVIS
Deputy Attorney General for Civil Litigation

PRISCILLA M. HUBENAK
Chief, Environmental Protection Division

EMILY E. PETRICK
Assistant Attorney General
State Bar No. 24077709
emily.petrick@texasattorneygeneral.gov

AMY E. DAVIS
Assistant Attorney General
State Bar No. 24082897
amy.davis@texasattorneygeneral.gov

EKATERINA DEANGELO Assistant Attorney General State Bar No. 24087398. ekaterina.deangelo@texasattorneygeneral.gov

Office of the Attorney General Environmental Protection Division P.O. Box 12548, MC 066 Austin, Texas 78711-2548 Tel.: (512) 463-2012 Fax: (512) 320-0911

ATTORNEYS FOR THE PLAINTIFF, THE STATE OF TEXAS

Mitchell M. Martin, Jr.
President, Suburban Utility Co.

DEFENDA

LES ROMO

State Bar No. 17225800

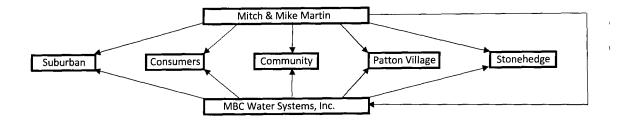
Lesromo.lawoffice@gmail.com

Law Office of Les Romo 307 Shannon Lane Georgetown, Texas 78628-3655

ATTORNEY FOR DEFENDANT SUBURBAN UTILITY CO.

January 19th, 2014

# **ATTACHMENT 1-39**



ł

ŀ

ı

# ATTACHMENT 1-42

PO Box 455 Spring, Texas 77383-0455

### March 9, 2016

To: Order Compliance Team

Enforcement Division, MC 149A

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality

P.O. Box 13087

Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re:

Cause No. D-1-GN-14-003376

Compliance Item No. 3.1(A)

To whom it may concern:

This letter is to confirm that as of Friday, March 4, 2016, the ground storage tank at the Castlewood water plant is no longer leaking.

Best Regards,

Mitchell M. Martin, Jr. – President

Metho M. Mast

Suburban Utility Co.

1

PO Box 455 Spring, Texas 77383-0455

To: Order Compliance Team

Enforcement Division, MC 149A

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality

P.O. Box 13087

Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re:

Cause No. D-1-GN-14-003376

Compliance Item No. 3.1(B)/(C)

To whom it may concern:

The funds necessary to install additional well and ground storage capacity at the Castlewood Subdivision are not yet available.

Suburban Utility Co. sincerely desires to bring this system into compliance with the terms of the permanent injunction just as soon as possible and we appreciate your understanding that obtaining the necessary funds for capital improvements is difficult at best.

We continue to look into all possible sources of capital and wish this matter was under our full control, but as a rate regulated entity, it is not.

At this time, Suburban Utility Co. is asking for an extension on these compliance items and we thank you for giving this request consideration.

Best Regards,

Mitchell M. Martin, Jr. – Þresident

Suburban Utility Co.

# T & K Electric

12518 Anmar Dr. Cleveland, TX 77328 281-593-1289 or 281-414-3707 Fax: 281-593-1289

February 10, 2016

Suburban Utility Company

The electrical wiring was inspected on Friday 5, 2016. All of the electrical wiring at Castlewood is properly secured and covered in accordance with local and national code.

Sincerely,

Tim Kowis

dba T & K Electric

PO Box 455 Spring, Texas 77383-0455

March 18, 2016

To: Order Compliance Team

Enforcement Division, MC 149A

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality

P.O. Box 13087

Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re:

Cause No. D-1-GN-14-003376

Compliance Item No. 3.1(F);

Auto Dialer at Castlewood

To whom it may concern:

As per the requirements of Item No. 3.1(F) of the Permanent Injunction, an auto dialer that will "automatically alert Suburban of a water pressure drop or water outage at Castlewood" has been installed at the Castlewood water plant site.

Best Regards,

Mitchell M. Martin, Jr. - President

Suburban Utility Co.

PO Box 455 Spring, Texas 77383-0455

### March 18, 2016

To: Order Compliance Team

Enforcement Division, MC 149A

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality

P.O. Box 13087

Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re:

Cause No. D-1-GN-14-003376

Compliance Item No. 3.1(G);

Phase Monitor at Castlewood

To whom it may concern:

As per the requirements of Item No. 3.1(G) of the Permanent Injunction, an electrical phase monitor that will "protect and re-start electrical equipment in the event of a phase loss" has been installed at the Castlewood water plant site.

Best Regards,

Mitchell M. Martin, Jr. - President

Suburban Utility Co.

Mitchelle M. Mont

### Suburban Utility Co. - Castlewood Subdivision - PWS ID. No. 1010111

# **Monthly Water Quantity Comparison**

### January 2016

(12-18-15 to 01-19-16)

Water Pumped This Month (Gallons): 4,849,000
Water Sold This Month (Gallons): 1,899,000
Water Loss This Month (Gallons): 2,950,000
Water Loss This Month (%): 60.84%

Usage Groups (Gallons)	No. of Active Accounts	Usage (Gallons)	Percentage of Usage
Over 50,000	1	158,000	8.32%
40,001 - 50,000	1	48,000	2.53%
30,001 - 40,000	2	70,000	3.69%
20,001 - 30,000	3	74,000	3.90%
10,001 - 20,000	18	246,000	12.95%
8,001 - 10,000	20	191,000	10.06%
6,001 - 8,000	37	275,000	14.48%
4,001 - 6,000	90	493,000	25.96%
2,001 - 4,000	68	240,000	12.64%
1 - 2,000	64	104,000	5.48%
Zero Usage	41	0	0.00%
Totals:	345	1,899,000	100.00%

Average Gallons Pumped Per Active Account

4,849,000 ÷ 345 = 14,055

Average Gallons Sold Per Active Account 1,899,000  $\div$  345 = 5,504

Average Gallons Sold Per Non-Zero Active Account 1,899,000  $\div$  304 = 6,247

### Customer Complaints concerning water loss or leaks

- Main Line Leak at 2435 Verhalen Ave. Complaint

Investigation - No apparent leak on water main - some water standing in ditch,

possibly rainwater.

- Monitor to see if the ditch dries up. Resolution

Complaint - Leak at 2611 Lauder Road.

12-22-15

Investigation - Building contractor broke the water main & tap while installing 01-13-16

new drainage culverts.

- Repaired broken water main and tap. Resolution

Complaint - Leak at 2611 Lauder Road.

Investigation - Building contractor broke the water main (2nd Time) while 01-14-16

installing new drainage culverts.

Resolution - Repaired broken water main.

Complaint - Leak at 2611 Lauder Road.

Investigation - Slight leak at previous repair.

Resolution - Adjusted repair clamp and retightened. 01-19-16

PO Box 455 Spring, Texas 77383-0455

March 18, 2016

To: Order Compliance Team

Enforcement Division, MC 149A

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality

P.O. Box 13087

Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re:

Cause No. D-1-GN-14-003376

Compliance Item No. 3.1(H);

**Preliminary Timeline** 

To whom it may concern:

As per the requirements of Item No. 3.1(H) of the Permanent Injunction, you will find attached to this letter, a timeline indicating how Suburban Utility Co. (the "Utility") intends to address the water loss at the Castlewood water system.

This timeline is preliminary in nature, and will be updated as soon as Item No. 3.1(I), the Water Loss Audit, is completed.

Best Regards,

Mitchell M. Martin, Jr. – President

Suburban Utility Co.

# T & K Electric

12518 Anmar Dr. Cleveland, TX 77328 281-593-1289 or 251-414-3707 Fax: 281-593-1289 TECL 20866

March 3, 2016

Beaumont Place Danvers Plant

The electrical wiring was inspected and passed. All of the electrical wiring at the Danvers Plant is properly secured and covered in accordance with local and national code.

Sincerely,

Tim Kowis

Dba T&K Electric

PO Box 455 Spring, Texas 77383-0455

April 12, 2016

To: Order Compliance Team

Enforcement Division, MC 149A

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality

P.O. Box 13087

Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re:

Cause No. D-1-GN-14-003376

Compliance Item No. 3.2(A)

To whom it may concern:

This letter is to confirm that as of Tuesday, April 5, 2016, all electrical wiring at the Beaumont Place Flagstaff water plant is properly secured and covered in accordance with local and national code.

Best Regards,

Mitchell M. Martin, Jr. - President

Suburban Utility Co.

Enclosure:

Electrical inspection report.

1

# T & K Electric

12518 Anmar Dr.
Cleveland, TX 77328
281-593-1289 or 251-414-3707
Fax: 281-593-1289
TECL 20866

April 12, 2016

Beaumont Place Flagstaff Plant

The electrical wiring was inspected and passed. All of the electrical wiring at the Flagstaff Plant is properly secured and covered in accordance with local and national code.

Sincerely,

Tim Kowis

dba T&K Electric

PO Box 455 Spring, Texas 77383-0455

April 12, 2016

To: Order Compliance Team

Enforcement Division, MC 149A

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality

P.O. Box 13087

Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re:

Cause No. D-1-GN-14-003376

Compliance Item No. 3.2(B)

To whom it may concern:

This letter is to confirm that as of Monday, April 4, 2016, the ground storage tank at the Beaumont Place Flagstaff water plant is no longer leaking.

Best Regards,

Mitchell M. Martin, Jr. – President

Suburban Utility Co.

1

PO Box 455 Spring, Texas 77383-0455

To: Order Compliance Team

Enforcement Division, MC 149A

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality

P.O. Box 13087

Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re:

Cause No. D-1-GN-14-003376

Compliance Item No. 3.1(J)

## Infrastructure Replacement Plan

To whom it may concern:

After reviewing the status of the water distribution system in the Castlewood Subdivision, the Utility has determined that none of the water lines are past their useful life.

Accordingly, the infrastructure replacement plan does not call for the replacement of any water lines at this time.

Best Regards,

Mitchell M. Martin, Jr. – President

Suburban Utility Co.

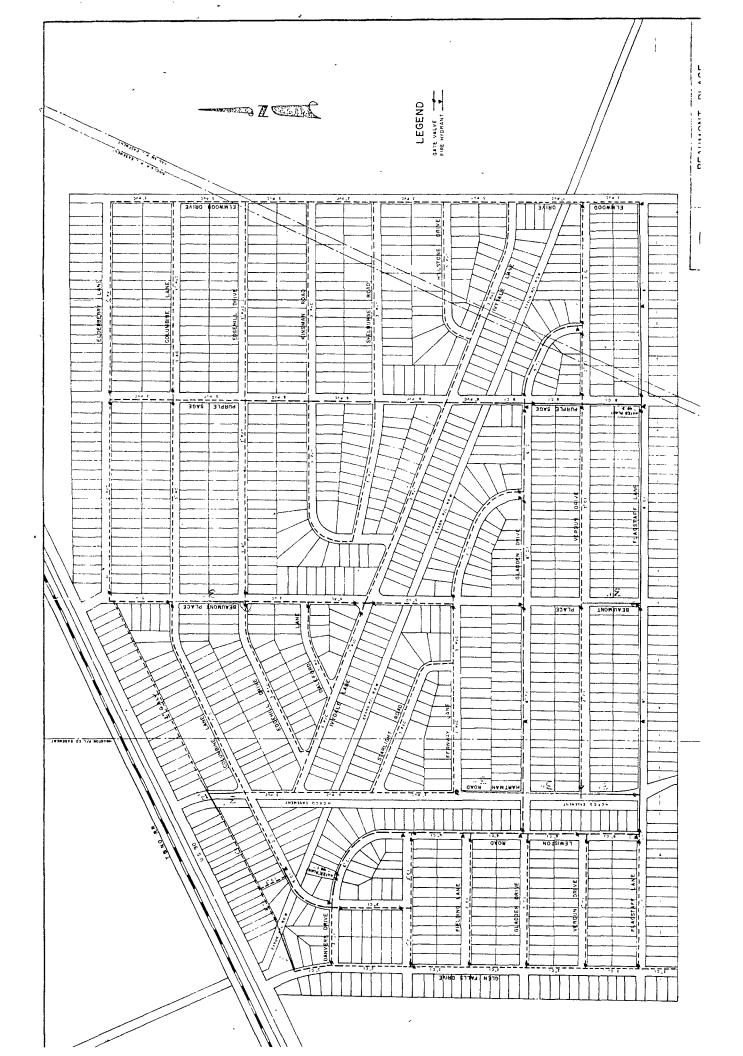
ı

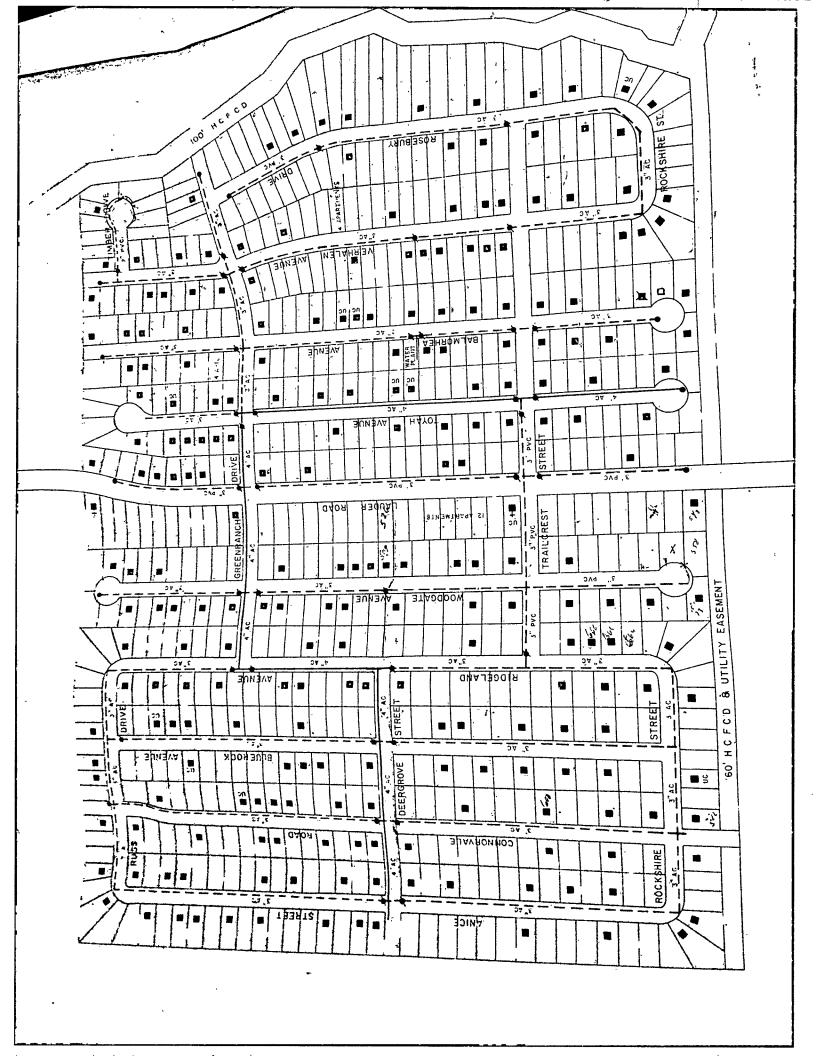
.

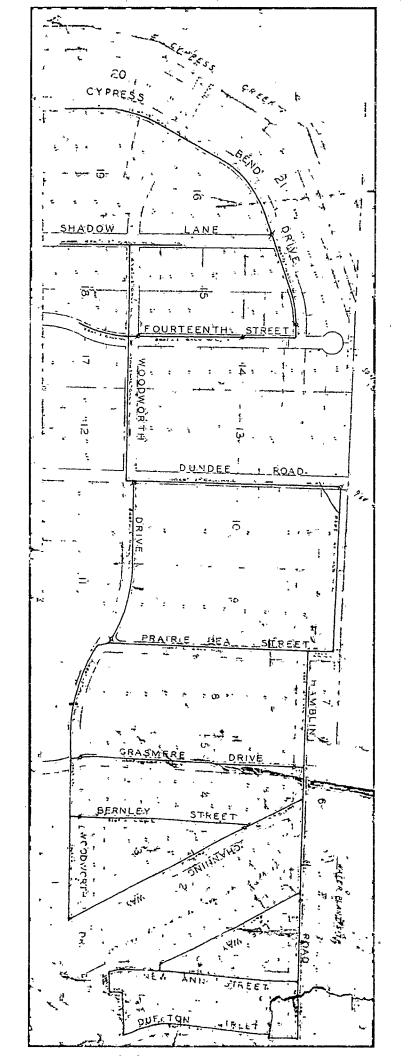
# **ATTACHMENT 1-48**

Period	Beaumont Place	Castlewood	Cypress Bend	Reservoir Acres
Jul - 2015	535	342	233	222
Aug - 2015	537	342	236	223
Sep - 2015	543	342	238	224
Oct - 2015	543	345	239	224
Nov - 2015	543	345	238	224
Dec - 2015	545	345	240	224
Jan - 2016	546	343	241	224
Feb - 2016	546	346	241	223
Mar - 2016	547	346	241	223
Apr - 2016	543	346	241	223
May - 2016	542	346	241	220
Jun - 2016	543	346	241	220

# **ATTACHMENT 1-51**









# **ATTACHMENT 1-54**

# PROFESSIONAL SERVICES AGREEMENT Between SUBURBAN UTILITY CO. And M.B.C. WATER SYSTEMS, INC.

SUBURBAN UTILITY CO	§
County of Montgomery	§
State of Texas	§

This Agreement is entered into as of January 1, 2011 by and between SUBURBAN UTILITY CO. ("SUBURBAN"), a Texas Corporation, duly organized under the laws of and authorized to do business in the State of Texas, and M.B.C. WATER SYSTEMS, INC. ("MBC"), a Texas Corporation, duly organized under the laws of and authorized to do business in the State of Texas.

### WITNESSETH:

### Recitals

SUBURBAN owns and operates a waterworks production and delivery system that provides or will provide potable water to retail and/or commercial customers within its designated boundaries, Certificate and Convenience Number: 10835 in Harris County, Texas.

SUBURBAN desires to obtain services for competent professional management, bookkeeping, office administration, operations and maintenance of its waterworks production and distribution facilities. MBC is in the business of providing management, bookkeeping, operations and maintenance of water production and delivery systems, and desires to enter into this professional services agreement with SUBURBAN.

### Agreement

In consideration of the premises and the mutual undertakings herein contained, SUBURBAN and MBC agree as follows:

### ARTICLE I

### **ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES**

Section 1.01. Organization. MBC shall operate and maintain SUBURBAN's water systems in accordance with the terms of this Agreement.

Section 1.02. Personnel. MBC shall provide competent, trained personnel to operate SUBURBAN's water systems, which personnel, where applicable, shall possess valid certificates of competency, as required by the State of Texas.

<u>Section 1.03</u>. <u>Meetings</u>. MBC shall provide competent representation at all regularly scheduled meetings, special meetings and any other meeting of SUBURBAN's representatives and Board of Directors when requested by SUBURBAN.

<u>Section 1.04</u>. <u>Customer Relations</u>. MBC shall render to SUBURBAN all reasonable assistance in the promotion of good relations with SUBURBAN's customers.

<u>Section 1.05</u>. <u>Inquiries and Correspondence</u>. MBC shall respond to all correspondence and inquiries from SUBURBAN s Directors, representatives, consultants, or customers in a prompt, professional manner.

### **ARTICLE II**

### OPERATION OF WATERWORKS PRODUCTION AND DELIVERY SUBURBAN

Section 2.01. Facility Operations. MBC shall provide personnel, vehicles, tools and equipment reasonably necessary for the routine operation of SUBURBAN's facilities. MBC agrees to operate SUBURBAN's water systems in an efficient manner and shall maintain it in good condition and working order.

Section 2.02. Facility Maintenance and Repairs. MBC shall provide personnel, vehicles, tools and equipment reasonably necessary to perform routine preventative maintenance tasks, as recommended by the equipment manufacturer's manual and in accordance with industry standards as set forth by the American Water Works Association. MBC shall, when needed, repair or provide and replace those parts of equipment expected to require repair or replacement in the normal operation of such facilities. Notwithstanding the provisions of the Assignment of guarantee as defined below, SUBURBAN shall pay the cost of necessary materials, personnel, tools, vehicles and equipment to perform maintenance and make repairs as required.

Section 2.03. Quality of Replacement Equipment. MBC shall use good judgment with respect to replacement materials or parts but shall not be responsible to SUBURBAN for any guaranty in connection with such materials or parts. MBC shall, however, use reasonable efforts to obtain from the manufacturer or supplier the guarantees applicable in the particular industry and shall assign the same to SUBURBAN.

Section 2.04. Major Repairs. If at any time, in the opinion of MBC, a condition arises that requires repair or replacement to SUBURBAN's facilities and MBC believes that the cost of such repair or replacement will not be in excess of \$1,000.00, MBC shall see that the repair or replacement is made. SUBURBAN shall reimburse MBC for the cost of such repair. Repairs or replacements, other than as provided in Section 2.05, in excess of \$1,000.00, must be presented to SUBURBAN's Directors and representatives for approval.

Section 2.05. Emergency Repairs. SUBURBAN acknowledges that MBC may be required to perform emergency repairs to SUBURBAN's facilities located within easements wherein other public utilities may have facilities. SUBURBAN agrees that during such emergency repairs, as long as MBC exercises the amount of care exercised by a reasonably prudent party in such situation, SUBURBAN shall hold MBC harmless from any and all damage that may occur in the performance of the emergency repair.

Section 2.06. Water Connections. MBC agrees to install meters to serve a single-family residence and commercial facilities upon receipt by SUBURBAN of the appropriate tap fee specified in SUBURBAN's Rate Order. Taps will be doubles on single-family residences where possible. All meters and installation material shall meet American Water Works Association standards and applicable rules and regulations of any regulatory authority.

- Section 2.07. Inspections. MBC shall provide each potential customer with required inspection forms and the customer shall select a licensed inspector, and pay to have an inspection performed on each newly constructed dwelling requesting to be connected to SUBURBAN's water systems. The customer is required to provide the completed inspection report to MBC in order to obtain service.
- Section 2.08. Sampling and Testing. MBC shall perform, or have performed, by a qualified laboratory all sampling, testing and/or analysis required by all applicable regulatory agencies and shall submit the results of any such sample, tests or analysis to such regulatory agencies on a timely basis as required by SUBURBAN or the applicable regulatory agency.
- Section 2.09. Regulatory Permits and Reports. MBC agrees to prepare and submit all routine monthly reports on a timely basis (1) to the applicable regulatory agencies supervising the operation of SUBURBAN's facilities, and (ii) to all others approved by SUBURBAN's Directors and representatives.
- Section 2.10. Compliance with Applicable Laws. MBC agrees to operate SUBURBAN's facilities in conformance with all applicable laws, rules and regulations, and to maintain and preserve all of SUBURBAN's records in its possession in accordance with applicable laws, rules and regulations.

### **ARTICLE III**

### **BILLING AND COLLECTION**

- Section 3.01. Water. MBC shall read all water meters served by SUBURBAN, and will provide monthly billing and collection services to SUBURBAN for water services charged to customers of SUBURBAN. SUBURBAN agrees that adjustments to billing of up to \$100.00 for over and under registration of water meters, for underground leaks, for establishment of water use by customer when water meters have been inoperative, for an obviously incorrect meter reading, or other recognized and proper adjustments granted to customers by MBC will be accepted by SUBURBAN, and such adjustments for water use shall be applicable to obtain the indicated adjusted billing of water charges. Adjustments, other than for corrections of billing errors, in excess of \$100.00 shall be referred to governing Board of Directors for settlement.
- Section 3.02. <u>Unconditional Deposit</u>. MBC agrees to deposit all sums of money received from SUBURBAN's customers and property owners in the bank designated by SUBURBAN. MBC agrees that all such moneys shall be deposited as provided herein in the named account without offset, counterclaim, abatement, suspension or diminution.
- Section 3.03. Delinquent Accounts. MBC's obligation to collect delinquent accounts shall be under such terms and conditions as may, from time to time, be agreed upon by MBC and SUBURBAN.
- <u>Section 3.04.</u> Reports. MBC agrees to render to SUBURBAN such regular monthly reports on billings, money received on water accounts and uncollectible bills and accounts as may be required for a proper audit of the water accounts of SUBURBAN and to keep SUBURBAN apprised of the operations and maintenance of SUBURBAN's water systems.
- Section 3.05. Office Administration. MBC will provide daily office administrative and customer service from 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. Monday thru Thursday and 9:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m on Friday, excluding holidays. MBC will provide and maintain an emergency telephone number for use after office hours, weekends and holidays. The emergency number will be posted within SUBURBAN's boundaries are required by State regulations.

Section 3.06. Use of SUBURBAN's Facilities. As part of the consideration -for this agreement, SUBURBAN agrees to provide MBC use of its water plants, including any and all production and distribution facilities. Nothing in this provision shall be construed as to limit access to SUBURBAN's water plants or production and distribution facilities by duly authorized agents or representatives of SUBURBAN.

### **ARTICLE IV**

### **MANAGEMENT**

Section 4.01. Management of System. MBC will provide management services to SUBURBAN and its systems, including, management of all cash flow, correspondence with governmental agencies, planning of all improvements and repairs, supervision of all contracts and contracted personnel, meetings with regulatory agencies, monitoring and regulating all customer relations, supervision of rate cases, of all office operations and personnel, of compliance issues and Board of Director issues and communications. MBC will also prepare and mail the annual Consumer Confidence Reports, and do all customer notifications as needed, and collect monthly coliform samples.

### ARTICLE V

### PRICE AND PAYMENT

- Section 5.01. Price. Effect of Partial Assignment. SUBURBAN shall compensate MBC for the services provided pursuant to this Agreement in accordance with the schedule attached hereto as Exhibit "A".
- Section 5.02. Payment. MBC shall submit statements and/or invoices for services to SUBURBAN monthly. SUBURBAN shall pay such statement and/or invoices (within 15 days) of receipt. SUBURBAN agrees to pay interest at a rate of 12% per annum on all undisputed amounts unpaid after 30 days
- Section 5.03. Price Adjustment. The amounts indicated by Exhibit A are subject to an annual adjustment. The adjustment will be calculated by the percentage change in the Consumer Price Index from the previous year, and shall become effective on the anniversary date of this agreement.

### ARTICLE VI

### TERMS AND TERMINATION

- Section 6.01. Commencement of Operation. MBC shall commence performance of this Agreement on the effective date hereof, which is hereby established to be January 1, 2011.
- Section 6.02. Term. This Agreement shall remain in effect for a period of five (5) years from the effective date hereof. Should no action be taken to renew this agreement beyond the initial term, the agreement shall be considered renewed on the anniversary date on an annual basis with all terms and conditions continuing in full force and effect.
- Section 6.03. Termination with Cause. Either party may terminate this agreement for material breach by either party or for failure to perform to the standards set by this agreement provided that, (a) the terminating party provides written notice to the other party of such breach or failure to perform and, (b) the alleged breach or failure to perform is not corrected within sixty days (60 days) of receipt of written notice. In the event of a breach or failure to perform results in litigation, the prevailing party to such litigation shall be entitled to compensation for all costs associated with the litigation.

Section 6.04. Early Termination. In addition to the above-stated provisions, either party may terminate this Agreement at will by giving the other party sixty (60) days written notice of the party's intention to terminate this Agreement. To be valid the notification of termination must be provided to and received by the non-terminating party sixty (60) days prior to the intended termination date.

### **ARTICLE VII**

### **MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS**

- Section 7.01. Independent Contractor. MBC has been retained by SUBURBAN only for the purposes and to the extent set forth in this Agreement, and MBC's relationship to SUBURBAN during the term of this Agreement is that of an independent contractor. MBC shall be free to dispose of such portion of its entire time not required to satisfy the terms of this Agreement in any manner deemed desirable by MBC.
- Section 7.02. Subcontracts. MBC shall subcontract such of its work hereunder as may, in MBC's opinion, be desirable. Any subcontractor hired by MBC shall be the sole responsibility of MBC and shall not relieve MBC of any of its obligations or liabilities hereunder.
- Section 7.03. Standard of Operation. MBC agrees to use reasonable diligence and care in the operation and maintenance of SUBURBAN's facilities.
- Section 7.04. SUBURBAN's Responsibilities. The parties hereto agree that MBC's responsibility is to operate and maintain SUBURBAN's facilities with a reasonable degree of diligence and care, but that MBC is not otherwise responsible for the quality of the water supply or the failure of any portion of SUBURBAN to meet local, state or federal standards, unless attributable to MBC's negligence or willful misconduct or the negligence or willful misconduct of MBC's agents, employees or subcontractors.
- Section 7.05. Modifications. No alteration or modification of this Agreement shall be made except in writing duly signed by the parties hereto.
  - Section 7.06. Notice. Whenever under the provisions of this Agreement notice is required to be given, such notice shall be given in writing by registered mail and addressed to the party for whom intended at its current address of record, and such notice shall be deemed to have been given when the notice has thus been mailed.

Notice to SUBURBAN Utility Co. shall be made to: P.O. Box 455 Spring, Texas 77383-0455 (281) 367-4460.

Notice to M.B.C. Water Systems, Inc. shall be made to: 27493 Hanna Road
Suite 1
Conroe, Texas 77385
(281) 444-7747.

<u>Section 7.07</u>. <u>Assignability</u>. This agreement is binding on the parties, their successors, heirs, agents, and assigns, and is not assignable without consent of the other party.

Section 7.08. Parties in Interest. This Agreement shall be for the sole and exclusive benefit of the signatories hereto and shall not be construed to confer any benefits or right upon any other party, including customers of SUBURBAN, and is governed by Texas law and enforceable in Montgomery County, Texas.

Section 7.09. Existing Agreement. This agreement shall supersede any existing agreement between SUBURBAN and MBC related to the matters for which the parties entered into this agreement. Upon acceptance of this agreement by the parties, any such existing agreement shall be considered null and void.

Section 7.10. Dispute Resolution. The parties agree that if any dispute arises between them concerning the Agreement as well as any rights, duties and obligations of the parties related to the Agreement the parties will submit the dispute to mediation prior to filing any legal action concerning the dispute.

Section 7.11. Venue. Venue for any dispute concerning the Agreement as well as any rights, duties and obligations of the parties related to the Agreement shall be in Montgomery County, Texas. This agreement has been executed in duplicate by the duly authorized officers of the parties hereto as of the date and year first written above.

Effective as of the date set forth above:

SUBURBAN UTILITY CO

By:

Mitchell M. Martin, Jr.

Its:

**Board President** 

ATTEST:

Michael Martin, Board Secretary

M.B.C. WATER SYSTEMS, INC.

By:

Aitchell M. Martin, Ir.

Its:

**Board President** 

ATTEST:

Michael Martin, Board Secretary

### EXHIBIT "A"

In consideration for services to be rendered by MBC to SUBURBAN pursuant to the agreement, MBC shall receive the following compensation:

### I. Basic Service:

- a) <u>Professional Management Oversight</u>. MBC will provide effective professional management oversight to include all things routine, usual and customary with issues arising from the normal course of utility business.
- b) Office Administration. MBC will provide efficient office administration services to include all things routine, usual and customary to effective administration of the day to day business of SUBURBAN.
- c) <u>Bookkeeping Services</u>. MBC will provide bookkeeping services on behalf of SUBURBAN. Bookkeeping services shall comport with governmental bookkeeping standard's for state water utilities and in accordance with recommendations as set forth by SUBURBAN's auditors,
- d) Water Operations and Maintenance Services. MBC will provide water utility field operational services, to include routine, usual and customary operations and maintenance of SUBURBAN's facilities on an ongoing basis, to include, but not necessarily be limited to, (i) connection and disconnection of water services, (ii) meter removal and installation in conjunction with provision of residential and commercial water services.

### II. Basic Services Monthly Fee:

- a) <u>General Operations</u>: Services for General Operations shall be compensated at the rate of \$20.00 per service connection on the water system per month.
- b) <u>Billing Services</u>: Services for preparing of monthly bills, preparation, maintaining customer record and providing customer relations shall be compensated at the rate of \$4.00 per service connection on the water system per month. Services for preparation of disconnection notices to customers shall be compensated at the rate of \$5.00 per notice.
- c) Other Services: Services for the preparation and mailing of the annual Consumer Confidence Report and other customer notifications as needed shall be compensated at the rate of \$5.00 per notice. Services for collecting additional monthly coliform samples shall be compensated at the rate of \$25.00 per sample.

### III. Additional Services.

- a) Water Taps:
  - i. Residential water taps: \$650.00 per tap (5/8" Residential)

### IV. Non-Routine Services.

a) Work performed outside the scope of the basic services, including, but not limited to, repairs or operations performed due to acts of God, damage to facilities caused by others, leaks and other field repairs that may be attributable to substandard workmanship performed by others or the failure of substandard or misapplication of materials by others, will be billed in accordance with the

#### following rate schedule:

Labor Rates:	Per Hour				
1. Non-Skilled Labor:	\$20.65/hour				
2. Skilled Labor:	\$40.00/hour				
3. Certified Equipment Operator:	\$60.00/hour				
4. Licensed Operator:	\$41.68/hour				
5. Technician:	\$41.68/hour				
6. Supervisor:	\$51.66/hour				
Equipment Rates:					
7. Service Truck:	\$15.00/hour				
8. Backhoe w/Operator:	\$65.00/hour				
9. Excavator:	\$45.00/hour				
10. Well Pulling Rig:	\$45.00/hour				
11. Trailer:	\$12.50/hour				
12. Generator (10KW):	\$12.50/hour				
13. Generator (50KW):	\$50.00/hour				
14. Contractor Pump:	\$12.50/hour				
15. Road Boring Rig:	\$25.00/hour				

Other Equipment, Contractors, Materials, Parts, Services, Supplies, and Postage will be billed at 15% over invoiced costs (or vendor may invoice SUBURBAN directly).

#### **ATTACHMENT 1-55**

#### Suburban Utility Company Profit & Loss

January through December 2015

	Jan - Dec 15
Ordinary Income/Expense	
Income Sales & Services Water Sales	
Adjustments	-1,505.34
Deposits Water Sales - Other	298,070 54 318,212.01
	,
Total Water Sales	614,777.21
Total Sales & Services	614,777.21
Total Income	614,777.21
Expense	0.404.07
Chemicals Contract Labor	6,484 07
Operations Expense	365,540.00
Total Contract Labor	365,540.00
Electric Utilities	
ConEdison Solutions	39,938.70
Total Electric Utilities	39,938.70
Groundwater Pumpage Fees	45 700 40
City of Houston  NHCRWA	45,796.48 41,254.00
Total Groundwater Pumpage Fees	87,050.48
Interest Expense Customer Deposits	0 09
Total Interest Expense	0.09
Lab Fees Beaumont Place - Lab Fees Reservoir Acres - Lab Fees	3,485 80 871.45
Total Lab Fees	4,357.25
Manangement Compensation Mike Martin	38,425.00
Mitch Martin	38,425.00
Total Manangement Compensation	76,850.00
Materials OFFICE EXPENSE	8,801.62
Bank Fees Monthly Service Charges	616.80
Returned Check Fees	60 00
Bank Fees - Other	965 00
Total Bank Fees	1,641.80
Billing	32,288 00
Disconnection Notices Other	4,670.00 6,660.00
Postage and Delivery	74.00
Total OFFICE EXPENSE	45,333.80
Professional Fees	
Legal Fees	0.050.00
Dickinson Law Firm Law Office of Les Romo	3,053 92 37,535 10
Other Television	2,846 81

Net

## Suburban Utility Company Profit & Loss January through December 2015

	Jan - Dec 15
Total Legal Fees	43,435.83
Rate Consultant	5,300.00
Total Professional Fees	48,735.83
Property Taxes Aldine ISD	1,211 37
Cypress-Fairbanks ISD	919.24
Harris County	3,300.94
Sheldon ISD BP3-075.008.033.0397 Sheldon ISD - Other	12,000 00 3,012.86
Total Sheldon ISD	15,012.86
Total Property Taxes	20,444.41
Regulatory Expense TCEQ Water System Fees	8,780.82
Total TCEQ	8,780.82
Water Well Permit Fees HGCSD BP - Well No's 1993 & 1994 RA - Well No. 4285	1,260.00 610.00
Total HGCSD	1,870.00
Total Water Well Permit Fees	1,870 00
Total Regulatory Expense	10,650 82
Repairs & Maintenance Auto Dialer Grounds Maintenance Repairs & Maintenance - Other	1,618.13 4,807.00 35,952.82
Total Repairs & Maintenance	. 42,377.95
Total Expense	756,565.02
Net Ordinary Income	-141,787.81
et Income	-141,787.81

#### Suburban Utility Company Profit & Loss

January through June 2016

	Jan - Jun 16
Ordinary Income/Expense	
Income Sales & Services	
Tap Fees	-600.00
Water Sales Adjustments	-633 89
Deposits	333,970 49
Total Water Sales	333,336.60
Total Sales & Services	332,736.60
Total Income	332,736 60
Expense	
Chemicals Contract Labor	3,083.66
Operations Expense	162,380.00
Total Contract Labor	162,380 00
Electric Utilities	
ConEdison Solutions Constellation 9	15,594 41 4,713 51
Total Electric Utilities	20,307.92
Groundwater Pumpage Fees	
City of Houston NHCRWA	25,932.03 17,381.20
Total Groundwater Pumpage Fees	43,313.23
Interest Expense Customer Deposits	0.72
Total Interest Expense	0.72
Lab Fees	
Beaumont Place - Lab Fees	881.29
Total Lab Fees	881.29
Manangement Compensation Mike Martin Mitch Martin	18,125.00 18,125.00
Total Manangement Compensation	36,250.00
Materials	5,372.92
OFFICE EXPENSE	3,372.82
Bank Fees Monthly Service Charges	1,194.00
Returned Check Fees	70 00
Bank Fees - Other	1.00
Total Bank Fees	1,265 00
Billing Disconnection Notices	32,476.00 4,400.00
Total OFFICE EXPENSE	38,141.00
Professional Fees	
Legal Fees Dickinson Law Firm	324 02
Law Office of Les Romo	1,022.31
Total Legal Fees	1,346.33
Rate Consultant	1,500 00

#### Suburban Utility Company Profit & Loss

January through June 2016

	Jan - Jun 16
Total Professional Fees	2,846.33
Property Taxes Aldine ISD	1,219.25
Cypress-Fairbanks ISD	926 32
Harris County	3,240 22
Sheldon ISD BP3-075.008.033.0397 Sheldon ISD - Other	6,000 00 2,906 32
Total Sheldon ISD	8,906.32
Total Property Taxes	14,292 11
Regulatory Expense Fines and Penalties TCEQ Water System Fees	25,833 32 6,717.81
Total TCEQ	6,717.81
Water Well Permit Fees HGCSD BP - Well No's 1993 & 1994 CW - WELL NO. 2001	850 00 200 00
Total HGCSD	1,050.00
Total Water Well Permit Fees	1,050.00
Total Regulatory Expense	33,601 13
Repairs & Maintenance Auto Dialer Grounds Maintenance Well Meter Accuracy Testing Repairs & Maintenance - Other	884.84 3,875.50 411.36 23,210.73
Total Repairs & Maintenance	. 28,382 43
Total Expense	388,852.74
Net Ordinary Income	-56,116.14
Net Income	-56,116.14

Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
CHASE BANK Total CHASE BANK				0 00
FIRST NATIONAL BANK Total FIRST NATIONAL E				-2,883.67 -2,883.67
Plain's Capital Bank				22,418 35
Check	01/02/2015	Bnk Srvc Chrg	-1 00.	22,417 35
Check	01/02/2015	Bnk Srvc Chrg	-225 00	22,192 35
Deposit	01/06/2015	Deposit	2,195 90	24,388 25
Deposit Bill Pmt -Check	01/06/2015 01/07/2015	Deposit Court Reporters Cle	8,130.35 -1,1 <b>4</b> 6 81	32,518.60 31,371.79
Check	01/07/2015	MBC WS	-1,450 00	29,921 79
Check	01/07/2015	MBC WS	-7,850 00	22,071 79
Deposit	01/08/2015	Deposit	5,190 60	27,262.39
Deposit	01/09/2015	Deposit	1,916.95	29,179.34
Deposit	01/09/2015	Deposit	2,638.75	31,818 09
Check Check	01/09/2015 01/10/2015	ATT Sheldon Independen .	-124 48 -1,000.00	31,693.61 30,693.61
Bill Pmt -Check	01/13/2015	NHCRWA	-2,962.00	27,731.61
Check	01/13/2015	MBC WS	-1,450.00	26,281.61
Check	01/13/2015	MBC WS	-7,850.00	18,431.61
Check	01/14/2015	CITY OF HOUSTON	-3,326.83	15,104.78
Deposit	01/15/2015	Deposit	4,612 74	19,717.52
Deposit Deposit	01/21/2015 01/21/2015	Deposit Deposit	985.40 2,684.67	20,702.92 23,387.59
Deposit Deposit	01/21/2015	Deposit	2,796.07	26,183.66
Deposit	01/21/2015	Deposit	5,755.07	31,938 73
Check	01/21/2015	MBC WS	-1,450.00	30,488.73
Check	01/21/2015	MBC WS	-7,850 00	22,638 73
Deposit	01/23/2015	Deposit	1,192 06	23,830.79
Deposit Bill Pmt -Check	01/23/2015 01/26/2015	Deposit Law Office of Les R	1,787.61 -3,033.34	25,618.40 22,585.06
Deposit	01/26/2015	Deposit	-3,033.34 5,755.38	28,340 44
Check	01/27/2015	Cypress Fairbanks I .	-918.24	27,422.20
Check	01/27/2015	Cypress Fairbanks I	-1 00	27,421.20
Check	01/28/2015	HCPT	-888.64	26,532.56
Check	01/28/2015	HCPT *	-1,241.76 -505.40	25,290.80
Check	01/28/2015	HCPT HCPT	-535.12 -512.74	24,755.68
Check Check	01/28/2015 01/28/2015	HCPT	-122.68	24,242.94 24,120.26
Check	01/28/2015	SHELDON I.S.D - T	-1,969.55	22,150.71
Check	01/28/2015	SHELDON I.S.D T	-848.72	21,301 99
Check	01/28/2015	SHELDON I.S.D T	-194.59	21,107.40
Check	01/28/2015	Bnk Srvc Chrg	-5.00	21,102.40
Check	01/28/2015	Bnk Srvc Chrg	-5.00 5.00	21,097.40
Check Check	01/28/2015 01/29/2015	Bnk Srvc Chrg MBC WS	-5.00 -1.450.00	21,092.40 19,642.40
Check	01/29/2015	MBC WS	-7,850.00	11,792 40
Deposit	01/30/2015	Deposit	1,563.73	13,356 13
Deposit	01/30/2015	Deposit	3,329 80	16,685.93
Check	01/30/2015	TCEQ	-6,089 02	10,596.91
Check Check	01/30/2015 01/30/2015	MBC WS Aldine Independent	-3,147.65 -1,210.37	7,449.26 6,238.89
Check	01/30/2015	Aldine Independent	-1,210.37	6,237.89
Check	02/02/2015	ATT	-133.83	6,104.06
Check	02/02/2015	Bnk Srvc Chrg	-162.20	5,941 86
Bill Pmt -Check	02/04/2015	NHCRWA	-3,196.00	2,745.86
Deposit	02/04/2015	Deposit	4,532.54	7,278.40
Deposit Check	02/04/2015 02/05/2015	Deposit MBC WS	7,151.43 -1,450.00	14,429.83 12,979.83
Check	02/05/2015	MBC WS	-7,850.00	5,129.83
Deposit	02/06/2015	Deposit	2,826.64	7,956 47
Deposit	02/06/2015	Deposit	4,080.70	12,037.17
Check	02/10/2015	Sheldon Independen	-1,000.00	11,037 17
Deposit	02/10/2015	Deposit	8,524.57	19,561.74
Check	02/10/2015	MBC WS	-1,450.00 7,850.00	18,111.74
Check Check	02/10/2015 02/10/2015	MBC WS CITY OF HOUSTON	-7,850.00 -3,511.38	10,261.74 6,750.36
J. IJON	3E/10/2010	"	3,5 7 7.55	2,7 00.00

Туре	Dáte	Name	Amount	Balance
Deposit	02/11/2015	Deposit	2,605.00	9,355 36
Deposit	02/12/2015	Deposit	3,346.96	12,702.32
Deposit	02/13/2015	Deposit	1,988.59	14,690.91
Check	02/13/2015	MBC WS	-7,850.00	6,840.91
Deposit	02/18/2015	Deposit	1,594.94	8,435.85
Deposit	02/18/2015	Deposit	4,129.41	12,565.26
Bill Pmt -Check	02/19/2015	B & D ENVIRONME	-2,100 00	10,465.26
Check	02/19/2015	MBC WS	-1,450.00	9,015.26
Deposit	02/20/2015	Deposit	2,558.21	11,573.47
Deposit	02/24/2015	Deposit	7,356 24	18,929.71
Check	02/24/2015	MBC WS	-1,450.00	17,479 71
Check Check	02/24/2015 02/25/2015	MBC WS	-7,850 00	9,629.71
- Deposit	02/25/2015	DSHS Denocit	-476 56	9,153.15
Deposit	02/20/2015	Deposit Deposit	3,450.46	12,603.61
Check	02/27/2015	MBC WS	1,568.11 -1,450.00	14,171 72 12,721.72
Check	02/27/2015	MBC WS	-7,850.00 -7,850.00	4,871 72
Bill Pmt -Check	03/02/2015	Law Office of Les R	-4,627.69	244.03
Check	03/02/2015	Bnk Srvc Chrg	-188.40	55 63
Deposit	03/03/2015	Deposit	2,608.86	2.664 49
Deposit	03/03/2015	Deposit	6,500.32	9.164.81
Deposit	03/05/2015	Deposit	5,048.78	14,213.59
Check	03/05/2015	MBC WS	-3,376.19	10,837.40
Deposit	03/06/2015	Deposit	5,119 66	15,957.06
Check	03/06/2015	ATT	-133 53	15,823.53
Check	03/10/2015	Sheldon Independen	-1,000.00	14,823.53
Bill Pmt -Check	03/10/2015	NHCRWA .	-3,118.00	11,705.53
Deposit	03/10/2015	Deposit	3,505 70	15,211.23
Deposit	03/10/2015	Deposit	5,872.58	21,083.81
Check	03/10/2015	MBC WS	-1,450 00	19,633.81
Check	03/10/2015	MBC WS	-7,850 00	11,783.81
Check	03/11/2015	CITY OF HOUSTON	-3,654 29	8,129.52
Deposit	03/12/2015	Deposit	2,774 98	10,904.50
Deposit	03/12/2015	Deposit	4,190 00	15,094 50
Deposit	03/13/2015	Deposit	2,808.22	17,902.72
Check	03/13/2015	Bnk Srvc Chrg	-5.00	17,897.72 ·
Check	03/13/2015	WATER SALES	-327.95	17,569 77
Check	03/13/2015	MBC WS	-1,450 00	16,119.77
Check	03/13/2015	MBC WS	-3,594 34	12,525 43
Check Deposit	03/13/2015	MBC WS	-7,850 00	4,675.43
Deposit	03/20/2015 03/20/2015	Deposit Deposit	2,086.31	6,761.74
Deposit	03/20/2015	Deposit	2,476.03 2,791.90	9,237.77
Deposit	03/20/2015	Deposit	3,376.67	12,029.67 15,406.34
Deposit	03/23/2015	Deposit	2,509.39	17,915.73
Check	03/26/2015	MBC WS	-1,450.00	16,465.73
Check	03/26/2015	MBC WS	-7,850.00	8,615.73
Deposit	03/27/2015	Deposit	1,992 73	10,608.46
Deposit	03/27/2015	Deposit	3,774.77	14,383 23
Deposit	03/27/2015	Deposit	4,306.74	18,689.97
Deposit	03/31/2015	Deposit	1,752.72	20,442 69
Deposit	03/31/2015	Deposit	4,657.76	25,100.45
Check	03/31/2015	MBC WS	-1,450.00	23,650.45
Check	03/31/2015	MBC WS	-7,850.00	15,800.45
Check	04/01/2015	Bnk Srvc Chrg	-3 00	15,797.45
Check	04/01/2015	Bnk Srvc Chrg	-5 00	15,792 45
Check	04/01/2015	WATER SALES	-44.02	15,748.43
Check	04/01/2015	ATT	-132.03	15,616.40
Deposit	04/03/2015	Deposit	4,550.42	20,166.82
Check	04/03/2015	MBC WS	-1,450.00	18,716.82
Check	04/03/2015	MBC WS	-7,850.00	10,866 82
Deposit	04/07/2015	Deposit	6,668.43	17,535.25
Deposit Check	04/07/2015	Deposit	6,982.82	24,518.07
Check Check	04/08/2015	CITY OF HOUSTON	-3,198.62	21,319 45
Deposit	04/10/2015 04/10/2015	Sheldon Independen	-1,000.00 2,262.46	20,319.45
Deposit	04/10/2015	Deposit Deposit	2,262.46 4,052.31	22,581.91 26,634.22
Check	04/10/2015	MBC WS	-1,450.00	25,184.22 25,184.22
	5 G. EU 10	500	1,700.00	20,104.22

Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Check	04/10/2015	MBC WS	-7,850.00	17.334.22
Bill Pmt -Check	04/13/2015	NHCRWA	-3,072.00	14,262.22
Bill Pmt -Check	04/15/2015	B & D ENVIRONME	-700.00	13,562.22
Bill Pmt -Check	04/15/2015	Law Office of Les R	-3,464.98	10,097.24
Deposit	04/15/2015	Deposit	5,312.85	15,410.09
Deposit	04/15/2015	Deposit	16,250.00	31,660 09
Deposit	04/17/2015	Deposit	2,355.52	34,015.61
Deposit	04/17/2015	Deposit	3,372.37	37,387 98
Check	04/17/2015	MBC WS	-1,450.00	35,937.98
Check	04/17/2015	MBC WS	-7,850.00	28,087.98
Check	04/20/2015	ATT	-131 58	27,956 40
Deposit	04/21/2015	Deposit	2,514.08	30,470.48
Deposit	04/21/2015	Deposit	3,706.11	34,176.59
Deposit	04/23/2015	Deposit	4,288 82	38,465.41
Check	04/24/2015	MBC WS	-1,450 00	37,015 41
Check	04/24/2015	MBC WS	-7,850.00	29,165.41
Deposit Deposit	04/27/2015 04/27/2015	Deposit Deposit	1,364.40	30,529.81
Deposit	04/27/2015	Deposit Deposit	2,385.91 2,981.77	32,915.72
Check	04/30/2015	MBC WS	-1,450.00	35,897.49 34,447.49
Check	04/30/2015	MBC WS	-7,850.00 -7,850.00	26,597 49
Deposit	05/01/2015	Deposit	2,936.00	29,533.49
Deposit	05/01/2015	Deposit	6,123.92	35,657.41
Check	05/01/2015	Bnk Srvc Chrg	-186.40	35,471.01
Deposit	05/06/2015	Deposit	5,374.43	40,845.44
Deposit	05/06/2015	Deposit	7,816.04	48,661.48
Bill Pmt -Check	05/08/2015	NHCRWA	-3,858 00	44,803 48
Bill Pmt -Check	05/08/2015	B & D ENVIRONME.	-500 00	44,303 48
Deposit	05/08/2015	Deposit	2,532 61	46,836 09
Deposit	05/08/2015	Deposit	4,441 38	51,277.47
Check	05/08/2015	MBC WS	-1,450.00	49,827.47
Check	05/08/2015	MBC WS	-7,850 00	41,977.47
Check	05/10/2015	Sheldon Independen	-1,000.00	40,977.47
Bill Pmt -Check	05/11/2015	Law Office of Les R .	-4,352.81	36,624.66
Check	05/11/2015	Bnk Srvc Chrg	-5.00	36,619.66
Check	05/11/2015	WATER SALES	-21.60	36,598.06
Check Check	05/11/2015	CITY OF HOUSTON	-3,504.85	33,093.21
Check	05/12/2015 05/12/2015	Bnk Srvc Chrg WATER SALES	-5 00 -51.41	33,088.21 33,036.80
Deposit	05/14/2015	Deposit	1,160.37	34,197.17
Deposit *	05/14/2015	Deposit	4,251.01	38,448.18
Check	05/14/2015	MBC WS	-1,450 00	36,998.18
Check	05/14/2015	MBC WS	-7,850.00	29,148.18
Deposit	05/21/2015	Deposit	4,378.79	33,526.97
Check	05/21/2015	MBC WS	-1,450.00	32,076.97
Check	05/21/2015	MBC WS	-7,850 00	24,226.97
Deposit	05/28/2015	Deposit	2,514 31	26,741.28
Deposit	05/28/2015	Deposit	3,804 01	30,545.29
Deposit	05/29/2015	Deposit	791 83	31,337 12
Check	05/29/2015	MBC WS	-1,450 00	29,887.12
Check	05/29/2015	MBC WS	-7,850 00	22,037.12
Check	06/01/2015	Bnk Srvc Chrg	-159.00	21,878 12
Check	06/02/2015	Bnk Srvc Chrg	-5.00	21,873.12
Check	06/02/2015	WATER SALES	-9.71 5.707.40	21,863.41
Deposit Check	06/03/2015	Deposit	5,767.46	27,630 87
Check	06/05/2015 06/05/2015	MBC WS MBC WS	-1,450.00	26,180 87
Deposit	06/09/2015	Deposit	-7,850.00 1,339.22	18,330.87 19,670 09
Deposit	06/09/2015	Deposit	1,400.33	21,070.42
Deposit	06/09/2015	Deposit	1,873.74	22,944.16
Check	06/10/2015	Sheldon Independen	-1,000 00	21,944.16
Check	06/10/2015	ATT	-132.05	21,812 11
Bill Pmt -Check	06/11/2015	Law Office of Les R	-4,342.62	17,469.49
Deposit	06/11/2015	SUBURBAN UTILIT	8,078.14	25,547.63
Deposit	06/11/2015	SUBURBAN UTILIT	12,468.00	38,015.63
Deposit	06/11/2015	SUBURBAN UTILIT	12,781.95	50,797.58
Deposit	06/11/2015	SUBURBAN UTILIT .	28,483.50	79,281.08
Bill Pmt -Check	06/12/2015	NHCRWA	-3,416.00	75,865 08

Type	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
				Balance
Check Check	06/12/2015	MBC WS	-1,450.00	74,415.08
Check	06/12/2015 06/12/2015	MBC WS CITY OF HOUSTON	-7,850.00 -3,873 36	66,565 08 62,691 72 -
Deposit	06/15/2015	Deposit	2,588 47	65,280.19
Deposit	06/15/2015	Deposit	6,810.47	72,090 66
. Bill Pmt -Check	06/18/2015	SOUTHWEST ENGI .	-1,246 25	70,844.41
Deposit Check	06/19/2015	Deposit	<sup>4</sup> ,229.08	75,073.49
Check	06/19/2015 06/19/2015	MBC WS MBC WS	-1,450.00 -7,850.00	73,623.49 65,773.49
Deposit	06/23/2015	Deposit	3,713.50	69,486.99
Check	06/29/2015	MBC WS	-1,450.00	68,036 99
Check	06/29/2015	MBC WS	-7,850.00	60,186.99
Deposit	06/30/2015	Deposit	1,368 46	61,555.45
Deposit Check	07/01/2015 07/01/2015	Deposit ATT	2,835.44 -141 95	64,390.89 64,248.94
Check	07/01/2015	Bnk Srvc Chrg	-94.20	64,154.74
Bill Pmt -Check	07/02/2015	B & D ENVIRONME	-500.00	63,654.74
Check	07/03/2015	MBC WS	-1,450.00	62,204.74
Check Check	07/03/2015 07/03/2015	MBC WS	-7,850.00	54,354.74
Bill Pmt -Check	07/06/2015	CITY OF HOUSTON NHCRWA	-4,287 73 -3,060.00	50,067.01 47,007.01
	4 07/06/2015	Deposit	1,280.85	48,287.86
Deposit	07/06/2015	Deposit	2,819.76	51,107.62
Bill Pmt -Check	07/07/2015	The Dickinson Law	-1,541.92	49,565 70
Bill Pmt -Check	07/07/2015	HGCSD-4285	-50.00	49,515 70
Bill Pmt -Check Bill Pmt -Check	07/07/2015 07/07/2015	HGCSD-1993 Law Office of Les R	-100.00 -3,073.34	49,415.70
Deposit	07/07/2015	Deposit	2,032.05	46,342.36 48,374 41
Check	07/07/2015	CITY OF HOUSTON	-387.34	47,987.07
Check	07/09/2015	Ret Chk Fee	-5 00	47,982.07
Check	07/09/2015	Returned Item(s)	-68.85	47,913.22
Check Check	07/09/2015 07/09/2015	MBC WS MBC WS	-1,450.00 -7,850 00	46,463.22 38,613.22
Check	07/09/2015	MBC WS	-3,213.09	35,400 13
Deposit	07/09/2015	SUBURBAN UTILIT	7,997.96	43,398.09
Deposit	07/09/2015	SUBURBAN UTILIT	12,327.68	55,725.77
Deposit	07/09/2015	SUBURBAN UTILIT	12,601.53	68,327.30
Deposit Check	07/09/2015 07/10/2015	SUBURBAN UTILIT Sheldon Independen.	28,162.13 -1,000 00	96,489.43 95,489 43
Deposit	07/10/2015	Deposit	2,156 23	97,645.66
Bill Pmt -Check	07/15/2015	Postmaster	-74.00	97,571.66
Deposit	07/16/2015	Deposit	3,242 85	100,814.51
Check	07/16/2015	MBC WS	-1,450.00	99,364.51
Check Check	07/16/2015 07/16/2015	MBC WS MBC WS	-1,450 00 -1,450.00	97,914.51 96,464.51
Check	07/16/2015	MBC WS	-7,850.00	88,614 51
Check	07/16/2015	MBC WS	-7,850 00	80,764 51
Check	07/16/2015	MBC WS	-7,850.00	72,914.51
Deposit	07/22/2015	Deposit	1,133.36	74,047.87
Deposit Deposit	07/27/2015 07/27/2015	Deposit Deposit	322.87 1,390.87	74,370.74 75,761.61
Deposit	07/27/2015	Deposit	2,884 86	78,646.47
Check	07/27/2015	Ret Chk Fee	-5 00	78,641.47
Check	07/27/2015	Returned Item(s)	-111.46	78,530.01
Deposit	07/29/2015	Deposit	492 60	79,022.61
Deposit Deposit	07/29/2015 07/29/2015	Deposit Deposit	690 96 741.30	79,713 57 80,454 87
Deposit	07/29/2015	Deposit	1,396 68	81,851.55
Deposit	07/30/2015	Deposit	994 57	82,846 12
Deposit	07/31/2015	Deposit	481 51	83,327 63
Deposit Check	07/31/2015	Deposit	783.20	84,110.83
Check Bill Pmt -Check	08/03/2015 08/05/2015	Bnk Srvc Chrg Law Office of Les R	-70.80 -3,314.35	84,040 03 80,725.68
Check	08/05/2015	ATT	-3,314.33	80,593 80
Deposit	08/07/2015	Deposit	3,435 57	84,029 37
Check	08/07/2015	MBC WS	-1,450.00	_ 82,579.37
Check	08/07/2015	MBC WS	-7,850.00	74,729.37
Check	08/07/2015	CITY OF HOUSTON	-4,381.30	70,348.07

Bill Pmt -Check         08/11/2015         NHCRWA         -3,076 00         66,272 07           Deposit         08/12/2015         Deposit         4,477.61         70,749 68           Check         08/14/2015         MBC WS         -1,450 00         69,299.88           Check         08/18/2015         Deposit         3,579.89         65,029.57           Deposit         08/18/2015         Deposit         60,594.64         126,624.21           Check         08/21/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         124,174.21           Check         08/21/2015         Deposit         2,540.59         118,864.80           Deposit         08/26/2015         Deposit         2,141.17         12,005.59           Deposit         08/26/2015         Deposit         2,540.59         118,864.80           Deposit         08/26/2015         Deposit         2,519.44         123,525.41           Check         08/26/2015         Deposit         1,450.00         122,075.41           Check         08/26/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         114,225.41           Check         09/01/2015         ATT         13,33.24         114,091.16           Check         09/01/2015         BrK Sivic Chrig	Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Deposit		08/10/2015	Sheldon Independen	-1,000.00	69,348 07
Check         08/14/2015         MBC WS         -1.450 00         19,298.8           Check         08/18/2015         Deposit         3,579.89         65,029.57           Deposit         08/18/2015         Deposit         60,594.64         12,622.12           Check         08/21/2015         MBC WS         -1.450 00         124,174.21           Check         08/21/2015         MBC WS         -1.450 00         124,174.21           Check         08/22/2015         Deposit         2,540.59         118,864.80           Deposit         08/28/2015         Deposit         2,519.44         123,525.41           Check         08/28/2015         Deposit         2,519.44         123,525.41           Check         08/28/2015         MBC WS         -7.850.00         114,225.41           Check         09/20/2015         Deposit         4.94.00         114,041.76           Check         09/01/2015         Br. Srv. Chrg         49.40         114,041.76           Deposit         09/02/2015         Deposit         4.578.00         1123,969.95           Deposit         09/02/2015         Deposit         4.578.00         123,969.95           Deposit         09/02/2015         Deposit	Bill Pmt -Check	08/11/2015	NHCRWA	-3,076 00	66,272 07
Check	•	08/12/2015		4,477.61	70,749 68
Deposit				-1,450 00	69,299.68
Deposit			MBC WS	-7,850.00	61,449.68
Check 08/21/2015 MBC WS -1.46.0 00 124,174 21 Check 08/21/2015 Deposit -7,850.00 116,324 21 Deposit 08/26/2015 Deposit 2,141.17 121,005.00 Deposit 08/26/2015 Deposit 2,145.00 120,074.00 Check 08/26/2015 MBC WS -1,450.00 120,074.00 Check 09/01/2015 BR WS -7,850.00 144,225.41 Check 09/01/2015 BR Srvc Chrg 49-40 114,041.76 Deposit 09/02/2015 Deposit 4,678.00 120,074.00 Deposit 09/02/2015 Deposit 4,678.00 12,096.00 Deposit 09/02/2015 Deposit 4,678.00 12,096.00 Deposit 09/04/2015 MBC WS -1,450.00 Deposit 09/04/2015 MBC WS -1,450.00 Check 09/04/2015 MBC WS -1,450.00 Deposit 09/04/2015 MBC WS -1,450.00 Check 09/04/2015 MBC WS -3,235.13 122,598.52 Check 09/04/2015 MBC WS -3,235.13 122,598.52 Check 09/04/2015 MBC WS -3,313.44 119,285 Check 09/04/2015 Deposit Correction -140.00 107,807.46 BIIP Pht -Check 09/04/2015 Deposit Correction -140.00 107,807.46 BIIP Pht -Check 09/04/2015 Deposit Orection -140.00 107,807.46 Check 09/10/2015 Deposit 09/08/2015 Deposit 09/08/	•		_ •	3,579.89	65,029.57
Check	•				125,624.21
Deposit				•	· ·
Deposit					
Deposit         08/28/2015         Deposit         2,519,44         123,525,41           Check         08/28/2015         MBC WS         -1,450 00         122,075,41           Check         08/28/2015         MBC WS         -7,850 00         114,225,41           Check         08/01/2015         ATT         -1,34 25         114,091.16           Check         09/01/2015         Deposit         -4,94 00         114,091.16           Deposit         09/02/2015         Deposit         5,350.19         123,3969.95           Deposit         09/04/2015         Deposit         3,313.70         127,283.65           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         125,838.65           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -3,231.34         119,225,988.25           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -3,313.44         119,225,988.25           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -3,487.62         115,797.46           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         107,497.46           Check         09/04/2015         Deposit Correction         -1,400.00         107,297.78           Check         09/10/2015         Deposit	•		•		
Check         08/28/2015         MBC WS         -1,450 00         122,075,41           Check         08/01/2015         ATT         -134 25         114,091 16           Check         09/01/2015         Bnk Srvc Chrg         -49,40         114,041 76           Deposit         09/02/2015         Deposit         4,578 00         118,619 76           Deposit         09/02/2015         Deposit         5,350 19         123,969 95           Deposit         09/04/2015         Deposit         3,313 70         127,283,65           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -1,450,00         125,833,65           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -3,235,13         122,598,52           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -3,313 44         119,285,00           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -3,487 62         115,797 46           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -7,850 00         107,947 46           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -7,850 00         107,947 46           Check         09/04/2015         Deposit Openat         4,876 32         107,737 46           Check         09/10/2015         Deposit Openat	_ '		•		
Check         08/28/2015         MBC WS         -7,850 on         114,225.44           Check         09/01/2015         ATT         -1,34 25         114,091.16           Check         09/01/2015         Deposit         -49,40         114,091.16           Deposit         09/02/2015         Deposit         4,578.00         118,619.76           Deposit         09/04/2015         Deposit         3,313.70         127,283.65           Deposit         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         125,838.56           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -3,235.13         122,598.52           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -3,313.44         119,225.00           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -3,487.62         115,797.46           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         107,847.46           Check         09/04/2015         Deposit Correction         -140.00         107,807.46           Bill Pmt -Check         09/04/2015         Deposit Correction         -140.00         107,807.46           Check         09/10/2015         Cheposit         -1,450.00         107,219.78           Check         09/11/2015         MBC			•	•	
Check 09/01/2015 BNs Srvc Chrg 49.40 114,091.16 Check 09/01/2015 Deposit 4,578.00 118,619.76 Deposit 09/02/2015 Deposit 5,350.19 123,999.36 Deposit 09/04/2015 Deposit 5,350.19 123,999.36 Check 09/04/2015 MBC WS -1,450.00 125,835.61 Check 09/04/2015 MBC WS -1,450.00 125,835.61 Check 09/04/2015 MBC WS -3,235.13 124,598.52 Check 09/04/2015 MBC WS -3,313.44 119,285 Check 09/04/2015 MBC WS -7,850.00 107,947.46 Check 09/04/2015 Deposit 07.60 Check 09/04/2015 MBC WS -7,850.00 107,947.46 Deposit 09/09/2015 Deposit 09/09/2015 Check 09/04/2015 Check 09/09/2015 Check 09/10/2015 Check 09/11/2015 MBC WS -7,850.00 93,7548 Check 09/18/2015 Deposit 09/62/015 Check 09/18/2015 Deposit 09/62/015 Depo				-	
Check         09/01/2015         Bnk Snv Chrg         49.40         114 (Aut 75)           Deposit         09/02/2015         Deposit         4,578.00         118,619 76           Deposit         09/02/2015         Deposit         3,313 70         127,283.98,98           Deposit         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         125,833.65           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -3,235.13         122,598.52           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -3,313.44         119,285.08           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -3,313.44         119,285.08           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -3,887.62         115,797.47           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         107,947.46           Check         09/04/2015         Deposit Correction         -140.00         107,897.46           Check         09/09/2015         Deposit Correction         -140.00         107,797.47           Check         09/10/2015         Deposit Correction         -140.00         107,797.44           Check         09/11/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         107,2197.47           Check         09/11/2015				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Deposit					
Deposit         09/02/2015         Deposit         5,350 19         123,969.95           Deposit         09/04/2015         Deposit         3,313 70         127,283,65           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         125,833,65           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -3,235,13         122,598,82           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -3,487,62         115,797,82           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -3,487,62         115,797,84           Check         09/04/2015         Deposit Correction         -140,00         107,897,47           Check         09/04/2015         Deposit Correction         -140,00         107,897,47           Check         09/09/2015         NHCRWA         -4,464,00         103,343,48           Deposit         4,876,32         108,219,78           Check         09/10/2015         Sheldon Independen         -1,000.00         107,219,78           Check         09/11/2015         MBC WS         -7,450.00         101,604,48           Check         09/11/2015         MBC WS         -7,450.00         101,604,48           Check         09/11/2015         MBC WS         -7,450.00			ū		
Deposit         09/04/2015         Deposit         3,313.70         127,283.65           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         125,833.65           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -3,235.13         122,598.82           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -3,313.44         119,285.08           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         107,947.46           Check         09/04/2015         Deposit Correction         -140.00         107,947.46           Check         09/04/2015         Deposit Correction         -140.00         103,343.46           Deposit         09/09/2015         NHCRWA         -4,464.00         103,343.46           Deposit         4,876.32         108,219.76         Check         09/10/2015         Sheldon Independen         -1,000.00         107,219.78           Check         09/10/2015         Sheldon Independen         -1,000.00         107,219.78         14,876.32         108,548.3           Check         09/11/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         93,754.83         14,850.00         93,754.83         14,850.00         93,754.83         14,850.00         93,754.83         14,850.00         99,196.97         1			•		
Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         125,833.65           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -3,235.13         122,598.52           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -3,313.44         119,285.08           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -3,487.62         115,797.46           Check         09/04/2015         Deposit Correction         -140.00         107,897.46           Check         09/04/2015         Deposit Correction         -140.00         107,897.46           Check         09/09/2015         NLGRWA         -4,464.00         107,897.46           Deposit         09/09/2015         Deposit         -1,460.00         107,897.46           Check         09/10/2015         Sheldon Independen         -1,000.00         107,219.78           Check         09/11/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         101,604.83           Check         09/11/2015         MBC WS         -3,057.28         90,897.55           Deposit         09/16/2015         Deposit         2,573.98         93,271.53           Deposit         09/18/2015         Deposit         1,456.12         94,727.65           Check         09/18/2015					
Check 09/04/2015 MBC WS -3,235.13 122,598.52 Check 09/04/2015 MBC WS -3,313.44 119,285.08 Check 09/04/2015 MBC WS -3,487.62 -1.15/97.46 Check 09/04/2015 MBC WS -7,850.00 107,947.46 Check 09/04/2015 Deposit Correction -1.40.00 107,807.46 Bill Pmt -Check 09/09/2015 Deposit Correction -1.40.00 103,343.46 Deposit 09/09/2015 Deposit -1.000.00 107,219.78 Check 09/10/2015 Sheldon Independen1,000.00 107,219.78 Check 09/10/2015 CITY OF HOUSTON -4,164.95 103,054.83 Check 09/11/2015 MBC WS -1,450.00 93,754.83 Check 09/11/2015 MBC WS -7,850.00 93,754.83 Check 09/11/2015 MBC WS -7,850.00 93,754.83 Check 09/11/2015 MBC WS -3,057.28 90,697.55 Deposit 09/16/2015 Deposit 2,573.98 90,271.53 Deposit 09/16/2015 Deposit 2,573.98 90,271.55 Deposit 09/16/2015 Deposit 1,456.12 94,727.65 Check 09/18/2015 Deposit 09/22/2015 Deposit 09/23/2015 Deposit 09/23/2			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•	
Check 09/04/2015 MBC WS -3,313 44 119,285 08 Check 09/04/2015 MBC WS -3,487.62 115,797.46 Check 09/04/2015 MBC WS -7,850 00 107,997.46 Check 09/04/2015 Deposit Correction -140.00 107,807.46 Check 09/04/2015 Deposit Correction -140.00 107,807.46 Deposit 09/09/2015 Deposit -1,000.00 107,207.76 Check 09/10/2015 Deposit -1,000.00 107,219.78 Check 09/10/2015 Sheldon Independen1,000.00 107,219.78 Check 09/11/2015 MBC WS -1,450.00 101,604.83 Check 09/11/2015 MBC WS -7,850.00 39,754.83 Check 09/11/2015 MBC WS -3,057.28 90,697.55 Deposit 09/14/2015 Deposit -2,573.98 90,697.55 Deposit 09/16/2015 Deposit -1,456.12 94,727.65 Check 09/18/2015 Deposit -1,099.33 96,646.48 Check 09/18/2015 Deposit -1,450.00 87,346.48 Check 09/18/2015 Deposit -1,450.00 87,346.48 Check 09/18/2015 Deposit -1,450.00 87,346.48 Check 09/22/2015 Deposit -1,450.00 87,346.48 Check 09/25/2015 MBC WS -1,450.00 87,346.82 Check 09/25/2015 Deposit -1,450.00 87,346.82 Check 09/25/2015 Deposit -1,450.00 87,346.82 Check 10/01/2015 Deposit -1,450.00 97,346.82 Check 10/18/2015 Ceposit -				-	
Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         3,487 62         115,797 46           Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -7,850 00         107,947,46           Check         09/04/2015         Deposit Correction         -140,00         107,807,46           Bill Pmt -Check         09/09/2015         Deposit         4,864,00         103,343,46           Deposit         4,876,32         108,219,78           Check         09/10/2015         Check Incheck         09/10/2015           Check         09/11/2015         MBC WS         -1,450 00         101,604,83           Check         09/11/2015         MBC WS         -7,850,00         93,754,83           Check         09/11/2015         MBC WS         -3,057,28         90,697,55           Deposit         09/14/2015         Deposit         2,573,38         93,271,53           Deposit         09/14/2015         Deposit         1,456,12         94,727,65           Deposit         09/18/2015         Deposit         1,456,12         94,727,65           Deposit         09/18/2015         Deposit         1,456,12         94,727,65           Deposit         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -1,450,00         95,196,48 <tr< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>·</td><td></td></tr<>				·	
Check         09/04/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         107,947,46           Check         09/04/2015         Deposit Correction         -140.00         107,807,46           Bill Pmt -Check         09/09/2015         Deposit         4,876.32         108,219,78           Deposit         09/09/2015         Deposit         4,876.32         108,219,78           Check         09/10/2015         Sheldon Independen         -1,000.00         107,219,78           Check         09/11/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         101,604.83           Check         09/11/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         93,754.83           Check         09/11/2015         MBC WS         -3,057.28         90,697.55           Deposit         09/14/2015         Deposit         2,573.98         93,271.53           Deposit         09/14/2015         Deposit         2,573.98         93,271.53           Deposit         09/18/2015         Deposit         1,456.12         94,727.65           Check         09/18/2015         Deposit         1,456.12         94,727.65           Deposit         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         95,196.48           Check         09/18/2015         <					
Check         09/04/2015         Deposit Correction         -140.00         107,807,46           Bill Pmt -Check         09/09/2015         NHCRWA         -4,464.00         103,343,46           Deposit         09/09/2015         Deposit         4,876.32         108,219,78           Check         09/10/2015         Sheldon Independen         -1,000.00         107,219,78           Check         09/11/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         101,604.83           Check         09/11/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         33,754.63           Check         09/11/2015         MBC WS         -3,057.28         90,697.55           Deposit         09/14/2015         Deposit         2,573.98         93,271.53           Deposit         09/14/2015         Deposit         1,456.12         94,727.65           Check         09/18/2015         Deposit         1,456.12         94,727.65           Check         09/18/2015         Deposit         1,456.12         94,727.65           Check         09/18/2015         Deposit         1,099.33         96,646.48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         93,196.48           Check         09/18/2015         MB					
Bill Pmt -Check         09/09/2015         NHCRWA         -4,464.00         103,343,46           Deposit         09/09/2015         Deposit         4,876.32         108,219,78           Check         09/10/2015         Sheldon Independen         -1,000.00         107,219,78           Check         09/11/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         101,604.83           Check         09/11/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         93,754.83           Check         09/11/2015         MBC WS         -3,057.28         90,697.55           Check         09/11/2015         MBC WS         -3,057.28         90,697.55           Deposit         09/14/2015         Deposit         2,573.98         93,271.53           Deposit         09/18/2015         Deposit         1,456.12         94,727.65           Check         09/18/2015         Deposit         1,456.12         94,727.65           Check         09/18/2015         Deposit         1,456.12         94,727.65           Check         09/18/2015         Deposit         1,999.33         96,646.48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         87,346.48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS				•	
Deposit			•		
Check         09/10/2015         Sheldon Independen         -1,000.00         107,219.78           Check         09/10/2015         CITY OF HOUSTON         -4,164.95         103,054.83           Check         09/11/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         016,604.83           Check         09/11/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         93,754.83           Check         09/11/2015         Deposit         2,573.98         93,271.53           Deposit         09/14/2015         Deposit         1,456.12         94,727.65           Deposit         09/18/2015         Estate of B. B. Now         -83.88         94,643.77           Deposit         09/18/2015         Deposit         90.33         95,547.15           Deposit         09/18/2015         Deposit         1,099.33         96,646.48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         97,346.48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         87,346.48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         87,346.48           Check         09/18/2015         Deposit         1,175.69         22,419.90           Deposit         09/22/2015         D				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Check         09/10/2015         CITY OF HOUSTON         4,164 95         103,054.83           Check         09/11/2015         MBC WS         -1,450 00         101,604.83           Check         09/11/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         93,754.83           Check         09/11/2015         MBC WS         -3,057.28         90,697.55           Deposit         09/16/2015         Deposit         2,573.98         93,271.53           Deposit         09/18/2015         Deposit         1,456.12         94,727.65           Check         09/18/2015         Deposit         90.38         95,547.15           Deposit         09/18/2015         Deposit         90.33         96,644.88           Check         09/18/2015         Deposit         1,099.33         96,644.88           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         95,196.48           Check         09/18/2015         Deposit         1,756.99				•	
Check         09/11/2015         MBC WS         -1,450 00         101,604.83           Check         09/11/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         93,754.83           Check         09/14/2015         Deposit         2,573.98         90,697.55           Deposit         09/16/2015         Deposit         2,573.98         93,271.53           Deposit         09/18/2015         Deposit         1,456.12         94,727.65           Check         09/18/2015         Deposit         903.38         95,547.15           Deposit         09/18/2015         Deposit         903.38         95,547.15           Deposit         09/18/2015         Deposit         1,099.33         96,646.48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         95,196.48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         87,346.48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -6,102.27         81,244.21           Deposit         09/22/2015         Deposit         1,175.69         82,419.90           Deposit         09/22/2015         Deposit         3,519.63         85,939.53           Bill Pmt -Check         09/25/2015         Law Office of Les R					
Check         09/11/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         93,754 83           Check         09/11/2015         Deposit         -3,057.28         90,697 55           Deposit         09/16/2015         Deposit         2,573.98         93,271,53           Deposit         09/18/2015         Deposit         1,456.12         94,727.65           Check         09/18/2015         Deposit         90.38         95,547.15           Deposit         09/18/2015         Deposit         1,099.33         96,646.48           Check         09/18/2015         Deposit         1,099.33         96,646.48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         95,196.48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -1,850.00         87,346.84           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -6,102.27         81,244.21           Deposit         09/22/2015         Deposit         1,175.69         82,419.90           Deposit         09/22/2015         Deposit         3,519.63         85,939.53           Bill Pmt -Check         09/25/2015         Deposit         3,048.61         84,644.82           Check         09/25/2015         MBC WS         -1,450					
Check         09/11/2015         MBC WS         -3,057.28         90,697.55           Deposit         09/14/2015         Deposit         2,573.98         93,271.53           Deposit         09/16/2015         Deposit         1,466.12         94,727.65           Check         09/18/2015         Estate of B. B. Now         -83.88         94,643.77           Deposit         09/18/2015         Deposit         903.38         95,547.15           Deposit         09/18/2015         Deposit         1,099.33         96,646.48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         95,196.48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         87,346.48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         87,346.48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         87,346.48           Deposit         09/22/2015         Deposit         1,175.69         82,419.90           Deposit         09/22/2015         Deposit         1,175.69         82,419.90           Deposit         09/22/2015         Deposit         3,519.63         85,593.53           Deposit         09/25/2015         MBC WS         <	Check			· ·	·
Deposit         09/14/2015         Deposit         2,573 98         93,271.53           Deposit         09/16/2015         Deposit         1,456 12         94,727.65           Check         09/18/2015         Estate of B. B Now         -83 88         94,643 7.75           Deposit         09/18/2015         Deposit         903.38         95,547 15           Deposit         09/18/2015         Deposit         1,099.33         96,646 48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -1,450 00         95,196.48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         87,346 48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -6,102.27         81,244.21           Deposit         09/22/2015         Deposit         1,175.69         82,419.90           Deposit         09/22/2015         Deposit         3,519.63         85,939.53           Bill Pmt -Check         09/25/2015         Deposit         3,048.61         84,644.82           Check         09/25/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         75,344.82           Deposit         09/25/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         75,344.82           Deposit         09/25/2015         MBC WS <td>Check</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Check				
Deposit         09/16/2015         Deposit         1,456 12         94,727.65           Check         09/18/2015         Estate of B. B. Now         -83 88         94,643 77           Deposit         09/18/2015         Deposit         903.38         95,547 15           Deposit         09/18/2015         Deposit         1,099.33         96,646 48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -1,450 00         95,196.48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         87,346 48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -6,102.27         81,244,21           Deposit         09/22/2015         Deposit         1,175.69         82,419.90           Deposit         09/22/2015         Deposit         1,175.69         82,419.90           Deposit         09/25/2015         Deposit         3,519.63         85,593.53           Bill Pmt -Check         09/25/2015         Deposit         3,048.61         84,644.82           Check         09/25/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         83,194.82           Check         09/25/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         75,344.82           Deposit         09/25/2015         Deposit	Deposit				·
Check         09/18/2015         Estate of B. B. Now         -83 88         94,643 77           Deposit         09/18/2015         Deposit         903.38         95,547 1           Deposit         09/18/2015         Deposit         1,099.33         96,646 48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         95,196.48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         87,346 48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -6,102.27         81,244.21           Deposit         09/22/2015         Deposit         1,175.69         82,419.90           Deposit         09/22/2015         Deposit         3,519.63         85,939.53           Bill Pmt -Check         09/25/2015         Deposit         3,048.61         84,644.82           Check         09/25/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         83,194.82           Check         09/25/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         75,344.82           Check         09/25/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         83,194.82           Check         09/25/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         83,194.82           Check         10/01/2015         Deposit	Deposit	09/16/2015	·		
Deposit         09/18/2015         Deposit         903.38         95.547 15           Deposit         09/18/2015         Deposit         1,099.33         96,648 48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -1,450 00         95,196.48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         87,346 48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -6,102.27         81,244.21           Deposit         09/22/2015         Deposit         1,175.69         82,419.90           Deposit         09/22/2015         Deposit         3,519 63         85,939.53           Bill Pmt -Check         09/25/2015         Law Office of Les R         -4,343.32         81,596.21           Deposit         09/25/2015         Deposit         3,048.61         84,644.82           Check         09/25/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         83,194.82           Check         09/25/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         75,344.82           Deposit         09/29/2015         Deposit         4,906.13         80,250.95           Deposit         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         73,341.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS	Check	09/18/2015	Estate of B. B Now	-	
Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -1,450 00         95,196.48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         87,346.48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -6,102.27         81,244.21           Deposit         09/22/2015         Deposit         1,175.69         82,419.90           Deposit         09/25/2015         Deposit         3,519.63         85,939.53           Bill Pmt -Check         09/25/2015         Law Office of Les R         -4,343.32         81,596.21           Deposit         09/25/2015         Law Office of Les R         -4,343.32         81,596.21           Deposit         09/25/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         83,194.82           Check         09/25/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         75,344.82           Deposit         09/29/2015         Deposit         4,906.13         80,250.95           Deposit         09/29/2015         Deposit         4,906.13         80,250.95           Deposit         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         81,263.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         81,263.82           Check         10/01/2015 <t< td=""><td>Deposit</td><td>09/18/2015</td><td>Deposit</td><td>903.38</td><td></td></t<>	Deposit	09/18/2015	Deposit	903.38	
Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         87,346 48           Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -6,102.27         81,244.21           Deposit         09/22/2015         Deposit         1,175.69         82,419.90           Deposit         09/22/2015         Deposit         3,519.63         85,939.53           Bill Pmt -Check         09/25/2015         Law Office of Les R         -4,343.32         81,596.21           Deposit         09/25/2015         Deposit         3,048.61         84,644.82           Check         09/25/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         83,194.82           Check         09/25/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         75,344.82           Deposit         09/29/2015         Deposit         4,906.13         80,250.95           Deposit         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         75,344.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         81,263.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         81,263.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -1,600.00         73,341.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS	Deposit	09/18/2015	Deposit	1,099.33	96,646 48
Check         09/18/2015         MBC WS         -6,102.27         81,244.21           Deposit         09/22/2015         Deposit         1,175.69         82,419.90           Deposit         09/22/2015         Deposit         3,519.63         85,939.53           Bill Pmt -Check         09/25/2015         Law Office of Les R         -4,343.32         81,596.21           Deposit         09/25/2015         Deposit         3,048.61         84,644.82           Check         09/25/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         83,194.82           Check         09/25/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         75,344.82           Deposit         09/29/2015         Deposit         4,906.13         80,250.95           Deposit         10/01/2015         Deposit         2,462.87         82,713.82           Check         10/01/2015         Deposit         -1,450.00         81,263.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         81,263.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         73,413.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         73,304.82           Check         10/01/2015         BMS CWS		09/18/2015	MBC W\$	-1,450 00	95,196.48
Deposit				-7,850.00	87,346 48
Deposit         09/22/2015         Deposit         3,519 63         85,939.53           Bill Pmt -Check         09/25/2015         Law Office of Les R         -4,343.32         81,596.21           Deposit         09/25/2015         Deposit         3,048.61         84,644.82           Check         09/25/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         83,194.82           Check         09/25/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         75,344.82           Deposit         09/29/2015         Deposit         4,906.13         80,250.95           Deposit         10/01/2015         Deposit         2,462.87         82,713.82           Check         10/01/2015         Deposit         2,462.87         82,713.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         81,263.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         73,413.82           Check         10/01/2015         Bnk Srvc Chrg         -109.00         73,304.82           Check         10/01/2015         Bnk Srvc Chrg         -61,000.00         12,304.82           Deposit         10/07/2015         Patrick Keel         -1,700.00         14,857.02           Check         10/07/2015			MBC WS		81,244.21
Bill Pmt -Check         09/25/2015         Law Office of Les R         -4,343.32         81,596.21           Deposit         09/25/2015         Deposit         3,048.61         84,644.82           Check         09/25/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         83,194.82           Check         09/25/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         75,344.82           Deposit         09/29/2015         Deposit         4,906.13         80,250.95           Deposit         10/01/2015         Deposit         2,462.87         82,713.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         81,263.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         81,263.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         81,263.82           Check         10/01/2015         Bnk Srvc Chrg         -109.00         73,413.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -61,000.00         12,304.82           Deposit         10/07/2015         Deposit         4,252.20         16,557.02           Check         10/07/2015         Deposit         4,252.20         16,557.02           Check         10/07/2015         Sheldon Ind	•			1,175.69	82,419.90
Deposit         09/25/2015         Deposit         3,048.61         84,644.82           Check         09/25/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         83,194.82           Check         09/25/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         75,344.82           Deposit         09/29/2015         Deposit         4,906.13         80,250.95           Deposit         10/01/2015         Deposit         2,462.87         82,713.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         81,263.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         73,413.82           Check         10/01/2015         Bnk Srvc Chrg         -109.00         73,304.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -61,000.00         12,304.82           Deposit         10/07/2015         Deposit         4,252.20         16,557.02           Check         10/07/2015         Deposit         -1,700.00         14,857.02           Bill Pmt -Check         10/08/2015         T & K ELECTRIC         -815.58         14,041.44           Check         10/10/2015         Sheldon Independen.         -1,000.00         13,041.44           Deposit         10/13/2015         De					
Check         09/25/2015         MBC WS         -1,450 00         83,194.82           Check         09/25/2015         MBC WS         -7,850 00         75,344.82           Deposit         09/29/2015         Deposit         4,906.13         80,250.95           Deposit         10/01/2015         Deposit         2,462.87         82,713.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         81,263.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         73,413.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         73,413.82           Check         10/01/2015         Bnk Srvc Chrg         -109.00         73,304.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -61,000.00         12,304.82           Deposit         10/07/2015         Deposit         4,252.20         16,557.02           Check         10/07/2015         Patrick Keel         -1,700.00         14,857.02           Bill Pmt -Check         10/08/2015         T & K ELECTRIC         -815.58         14,041.44           Check         10/13/2015         Deposit         5,047.64         18,089.08           Deposit         5,591.29         23,680.37					81,596.21
Check         09/25/2015         MBC WS         -7,850 00         75,344.82           Deposit         09/29/2015         Deposit         4,906.13         80,250.95           Deposit         10/01/2015         Deposit         2,462.87         82,713.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         81,263.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -7,850 00         73,3413.82           Check         10/01/2015         Bhk Srvc Chrg         -109 00         73,304.82           Check         10/01/2015         BBC WS         -61,000 00         12,304.82           Check         10/07/2015         Deposit         4,252.20         16,557 02           Check         10/07/2015         Deposit         4,252.20         16,557 02           Check         10/07/2015         Patrick Keel         -1,700.00         14,857 02           Bill Pmt -Check         10/08/2015         T & K ELECTRIC         -815 58         14,041.44           Check         10/10/2015         Sheldon Independen.         -1,000.00         13,041.44           Check         10/13/2015         Deposit         5,591.29         23,680.37           Check         10/13/2015         De				·	84,644.82
Deposit         09/29/2015         Deposit         4,906.13         80,250.95           Deposit         10/01/2015         Deposit         2,462.87         82,713.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         81,263.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         73,413.82           Check         10/01/2015         Bnk Srvc Chrg         -109.00         73,304.82           Check         10/01/2015         Bnk Srvc Chrg         -61,000.00         12,304.82           Deposit         10/07/2015         Deposit         4,252.20         16,557.02           Check         10/07/2015         Patrick Keel         -1,700.00         14,857.02           Bill Pmt -Check         10/08/2015         T & K ELECTRIC         -815.58         14,041.44           Check         10/10/2015         Sheldon Independen.         -1,000.00         13,041.44           Deposit         10/13/2015         Deposit         5,047.64         18,089.08           Deposit         10/13/2015         Deposit         5,591.29         23,680.37           Check         10/13/2015         Deposit         4,144.70         23,760.57           Bill Pmt -Check         10/13/20				•	·
Deposit         10/01/2015         Deposit         2,462.87         82,713.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         81,263.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         73,413.82           Check         10/01/2015         Bnk Srvc Chrg         -109.00         73,304.82           Check         10/07/2015         MBC WS         -61,000.00         12,304.82           Deposit         10/07/2015         Deposit         4,252.20         16,557.02           Check         10/07/2015         Patrick Keel         -1,700.00         14,857.02           Bill Pmt -Check         10/08/2015         T & K ELECTRIC         -815.58         14,041.44           Check         10/10/2015         Sheldon Independen.         -1,000.00         13,041.44           Check         10/13/2015         Deposit         5,047.64         18,089.08           Deposit         10/13/2015         Deposit         5,591.29         23,680.37           Check         10/13/2015         Deposit         4,034.50         19,645.87           Deposit         10/14/2015         Deposit         4,114.70         23,760.57           Bill Pmt -Check         10/15/2015	_				
Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -1,450.00         81,263.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -7,850.00         73,413.82           Check         10/01/2015         Bnk Srvc Chrg         -109.00         73,304.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -61,000.00         12,304.82           Deposit         10/07/2015         Deposit         4,252.20         16,557.02           Check         10/07/2015         Patrick Keel         -1,700.00         14,857.02           Bill Pmt -Check         10/08/2015         T & K ELECTRIC         -815.58         14,041.44           Check         10/10/2015         Sheldon Independen.         -1,000.00         13,041.44           Check         10/13/2015         Deposit         5,047.64         18,089.08           Deposit         10/13/2015         Deposit         5,591.29         23,680.37           Check         10/13/2015         Deposit         5,591.29         23,680.37           Check         10/13/2015         CITY OF HOUSTON         -4,034.50         19,645.87           Deposit         4,114.70         23,760.57           Bill Pmt -Check         10/15/2015         NHCRWA         -4,142.00 </td <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	•				
Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -7,850 00         73,413.82           Check         10/01/2015         Bnk Srvc Chrg         -109 00         73,304.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -61,000 00         12,304.82           Deposit         10/07/2015         Deposit         4,252.20         16,557 02           Check         10/07/2015         Patrick Keel         -1,700.00         14,857 02           Bill Pmt -Check         10/08/2015         T & K ELECTRIC         -815 58         14,041.44           Check         10/10/2015         Sheldon Independen.         -1,000.00         13,041.44           Check         10/13/2015         Deposit         5,047.64         18,089.08           Deposit         10/13/2015         Deposit         5,591.29         23,680.37           Check         10/13/2015         Deposit         4,034.50         19,645.87           Deposit         10/13/2015         Deposit         4,114.70         23,760.57           Bill Pmt -Check         10/15/2015         NHCRWA         -4,142.00         19,618.57           Check         10/15/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -50.00         19,479.36           Check         10/16/2015	•				
Check         10/01/2015         Bnk Srvc Chrg         -109 00         73,304.82           Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -61,000 00         12,304.82           Deposit         4,252.20         16,557 02           Check         10/07/2015         Patrick Keel         -1,700.00         14,857 02           Bill Pmt -Check         10/08/2015         T & K ELECTRIC         -815 58         14,041.44           Check         10/10/2015         Sheldon Independen.         -1,000.00         13,041.44           Deposit         10/13/2015         Deposit         5,047.64         18,089.08           Deposit         10/13/2015         Deposit         5,591.29         23,680.37           Check         10/13/2015         Deposit         4,034.50         19,645.87           Deposit         10/13/2015         Deposit         4,114.70         23,760.57           Bill Pmt -Check         10/15/2015         NHCRWA         -4,142.00         19,618.57           Check         10/15/2015         ATT         -134.21         19,484.36           Check         10/16/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         19,479.36           Check         10/16/2015         Returned Item(s)         -42.75					
Check         10/01/2015         MBC WS         -61,000 00         12,304.82           Deposit         10/07/2015         Deposit         4,252.20         16,557 02           Check         10/07/2015         Patrick Keel         -1,700.00         14,857 02           Bill Pmt -Check         10/08/2015         T & K ELECTRIC         -815 58         14,041.44           Check         10/10/2015         Sheldon Independen.         -1,000.00         13,041.44           Deposit         10/13/2015         Deposit         5,047.64         18,089.08           Deposit         10/13/2015         Deposit         5,591.29         23,680.37           Check         10/13/2015         Deposit         4,034.50         19,645.87           Deposit         10/14/2015         Deposit         4,114.70         23,760.57           Bill Pmt -Check         10/15/2015         NHCRWA         -4,142.00         19,618.57           Check         10/15/2015         ATT         -134.21         19,484.36           Check         10/16/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         19,479.36           Check         10/16/2015         Returned Item(s)         -42.75         19,436.61           Deposit         10/22/2015					,
Deposit         10/07/2015         Deposit         4,252.20         16,557 02           Check         10/07/2015         Patrick Keel         -1,700.00         14,857 02           Bill Pmt -Check         10/08/2015         T & K ELECTRIC         -815 58         14,041.44           Check         10/10/2015         Sheldon Independen.         -1,000.00         13,041.44           Deposit         10/13/2015         Deposit         5,047.64         18,089.08           Deposit         10/13/2015         Deposit         5,591.29         23,680.37           Check         10/13/2015         Deposit         4,034.50         19,645 87           Deposit         10/14/2015         Deposit         4,114.70         23,760.57           Bill Pmt -Check         10/15/2015         NHCRWA         -4,142 00         19,618.57           Check         10/15/2015         ATT         -134.21         19,484.36           Check         10/16/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         19,479.36           Check         10/16/2015         Returned Item(s)         -42.75         19,436.61           Deposit         10/20/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         22,545.64           Check         10/22/2015			-		•
Check         10/07/2015         Patrick Keel         -1,700.00         14,857 02           Bill Pmt -Check         10/08/2015         T & K ELECTRIC         -815 58         14,041.44           Check         10/10/2015         Sheldon Independen.         -1,000.00         13,041.44           Deposit         5,047.64         18,089.08           Deposit         10/13/2015         Deposit         5,591.29         23,680.37           Check         10/13/2015         CITY OF HOUSTON         -4,034.50         19,645.87           Deposit         10/14/2015         Deposit         4,114.70         23,760.57           Bill Pmt -Check         10/15/2015         NHCRWA         -4,142.00         19,618.57           Check         10/15/2015         ATT         -134.21         19,484.36           Check         10/16/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         19,479.36           Check         10/16/2015         Returned Item(s)         -42.75         19,436.61           Deposit         10/20/2015         Deposit         3,109.03         22,545.64           Check         10/22/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         22,540.64           Check         10/22/2015         Returned Item(s)         -			_		
Bill Pmt -Check         10/08/2015         T & K ELECTRIC         -815 58         14,041.44           Check         10/10/2015         Sheldon Independen.         -1,000.00         13,041.44           Deposit         5,047.64         18,089.08           Deposit         5,591.29         23,680.37           Check         10/13/2015         CITY OF HOUSTON         -4,034.50         19,645.87           Deposit         10/14/2015         Deposit         4,114.70         23,760.57           Bill Pmt -Check         10/15/2015         NHCRWA         -4,142.00         19,618.57           Check         10/15/2015         ATT         -134.21         19,484.36           Check         10/16/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         19,479.36           Check         10/16/2015         Returned Item(s)         -42.75         19,436.61           Deposit         10/20/2015         Deposit         3,109.03         22,545.64           Check         10/22/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         22,540.64           Check         10/22/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         22,485.64			•		
Check         10/10/2015         Sheldon Independen.         -1,000.00         13,041.44           Deposit         10/13/2015         Deposit         5,047.64         18,089.08           Deposit         10/13/2015         Deposit         5,591.29         23,680.37           Check         10/13/2015         CITY OF HOUSTON         -4,034.50         19,645.87           Deposit         10/14/2015         Deposit         4,114.70         23,760.57           Bill Pmt -Check         10/15/2015         NHCRWA         -4,142.00         19,618.57           Check         10/15/2015         ATT         -134.21         19,484.36           Check         10/16/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         19,479.36           Check         10/16/2015         Returned Item(s)         -42.75         19,436.61           Deposit         10/20/2015         Deposit         3,109.03         22,545.64           Check         10/22/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         22,540.64           Check         10/22/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         22,485.64				·	
Deposit         10/13/2015         Deposit         5,047.64         18,089.08           Deposit         10/13/2015         Deposit         5,591.29         23,680.37           Check         10/13/2015         CITY OF HOUSTON         -4,034.50         19,645.87           Deposit         10/14/2015         Deposit         4,114.70         23,760.57           Bill Pmt -Check         10/15/2015         NHCRWA         -4,142.00         19,618.57           Check         10/15/2015         ATT         -134.21         19,484.36           Check         10/16/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         19,479.36           Check         10/16/2015         Returned Item(s)         -42.75         19,436.61           Deposit         10/20/2015         Deposit         3,109.03         22,545.64           Check         10/22/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         22,540.64           Check         10/22/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         22,485.64					
Deposit         10/13/2015         Deposit         5,591.29         23,680.37           Check         10/13/2015         CITY OF HOUSTON         -4,034.50         19,645.87           Deposit         10/14/2015         Deposit         4,114.70         23,760.57           Bill Pmt - Check         10/15/2015         NHCRWA         -4,142.00         19,618.57           Check         10/15/2015         ATT         -134.21         19,484.36           Check         10/16/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         19,479.36           Check         10/16/2015         Returned Item(s)         -42.75         19,436.61           Deposit         10/20/2015         Deposit         3,109.03         22,545.64           Check         10/22/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         22,540.64           Check         10/22/2015         Returned Item(s)         -55.00         22,485.64			•		
Check         10/13/2015         CITY OF HOUSTON         -4,034.50         19,645.87           Deposit         10/14/2015         Deposit         4,114.70         23,760.57           Bill Pmt - Check         10/15/2015         NHCRWA         -4,142.00         19,618.57           Check         10/15/2015         ATT         -134.21         19,484.36           Check         10/16/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         19,479.36           Check         10/16/2015         Returned Item(s)         -42.75         19,436.61           Deposit         10/20/2015         Deposit         3,109.03         22,545.64           Check         10/22/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         22,540.64           Check         10/22/2015         Returned Item(s)         -55.00         22,485.64			_ •		
Deposit         10/14/2015         Deposit         4,114.70         23,760.57           Bill Pmt - Check         10/15/2015         NHCRWA         -4,142.00         19,618.57           Check         10/15/2015         ATT         -134.21         19,484.36           Check         10/16/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         19,479.36           Check         10/16/2015         Returned Item(s)         -42.75         19,436.61           Deposit         10/20/2015         Deposit         3,109.03         22,545.64           Check         10/22/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         22,540.64           Check         10/22/2015         Returned Item(s)         -55.00         22,485.64	•		•		
Bill Pmt -Check         10/15/2015         NHCRWA         -4,142 00         19,618.57           Check         10/15/2015         ATT         -134.21         19,484.36           Check         10/16/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         19,479.36           Check         10/16/2015         Returned Item(s)         -42.75         19,436.61           Deposit         10/20/2015         Deposit         3,109.03         22,545.64           Check         10/22/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         22,540.64           Check         10/22/2015         Returned Item(s)         -55.00         22,485.64					
Check         10/15/2015         ATT         -134.21         19,484.36           Check         10/16/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         19,479.36           Check         10/16/2015         Returned Item(s)         -42.75         19,436.61           Deposit         10/20/2015         Deposit         3,109.03         22,545.64           Check         10/22/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         22,540.64           Check         10/22/2015         Returned Item(s)         -55.00         22,485.64	•		•		
Check         10/16/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         19,479 36           Check         10/16/2015         Returned Item(s)         -42.75         19,436.61           Deposit         10/20/2015         Deposit         3,109.03         22,545.64           Check         10/22/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         22,540.64           Check         10/22/2015         Returned Item(s)         -55.00         22,485.64				**	
Check     10/16/2015     Returned Item(s)     -42.75     19,436.61       Deposit     10/20/2015     Deposit     3,109.03     22,545.64       Check     10/22/2015     Ret Chk Fee     -5.00     22,540.64       Check     10/22/2015     Returned Item(s)     -55.00     22,485.64					
Deposit         10/20/2015         Deposit         3,109.03         22,545.64           Check         10/22/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         22,540.64           Check         10/22/2015         Returned Item(s)         -55.00         22,485.64					
Check         10/22/2015         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         22,540.64           Check         10/22/2015         Returned Item(s)         -55.00         22,485.64					
Check 10/22/2015 Returned Item(s) -55.00 22,485.64					
D 11					
Deposit 10/20/20/10 Deposit 3.000.00 /0.347/4/	Deposit	10/23/2015	Deposit	3,856.83	26,342.47

Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Deposit	10/23/2015	Deposit	4,621.41	30,963.88
Check	10/23/2015	Ret Chk Fee	-5 00	30,958.88
Check	10/23/2015	Returned Item(s)	-31.92	30,926.96
Bill Pmt -Check	10/27/2015	B & D ENVIRONME	-1,500.00	29,426.96
Bill Pmt -Check Deposit	10/27/2015 10/28/2015	Law Office of Les R. ,	-3,903.33	25,523 63
Check	10/28/2015	Deposit Ret Chk Fee	6,074.85 -5 00	31,598.48 31,593.48
Check	10/28/2015	Returned Item(s)	-36.86	31,556 62
Check	10/28/2015	MBC WS	-4,224.15	27,332.47
Deposit	10/30/2015	Deposit	1,070.00	28,402.47
Check .	11/02/2015	Bnk Srvc Chrg	-132.00	28,270 47
Deposit Deposit	11/03/2015	Deposit	4,471.70	32,742.17
Check	11/03/2015 11/04/2015	Deposit ATT	8,353.39 -144 26	41,095.56
Deposit	11/06/2015	Deposit	140.00	40,951.30 41,091.30
Deposit	11/06/2015	Deposit	6,673.60	47,764 90
Bill Pmt -Check	11/09/2015	NHCRWA	-3,214.00	44,550.90
Check	11/10/2015	Sheldon Independen.	-1,000.00	43,550.90
Check	11/10/2015	CITY OF HOUSTON	-3,721 60	39,829.30
Check Check	11/12/2015	Ret Chk Fee	-5.00	39,824.30
Deposit	11/12/2015 11/13/2015	Returned Item(s) Deposit	-35 14 3,333.84	39,789.16
Deposit	11/13/2015	Deposit	5,125.75	43,123 00 48,248 75
Bill Pmt -Check	11/17/2015	DSHS	-4,357 25	43,891.50
Deposit	11/18/2015	Deposit	6,327.58	50,219.08
Check	11/18/2015	Ret Chk Fee	-5 00	50,214.08
Check	11/18/2015	Returned Item(s)	-50.00	50,164 08
Deposit	11/20/2015	Deposit .	3,602.20	53,766.28
Check Check	11/20/2015 11/20/2015	Ret Chk Fee Returned Item(s)	-5 00 -22 67	53,761.28
Check	11/20/2015	MBC WS	-1,450.00	53,738.61 52,288.61
Check	11/20/2015	MBC WS	-7,850.00	44,438.61
Deposit	11/25/2015	Deposit	6,023 60	50,462.21
Check	11/25/2015	MBC WS	-1,450 00	49,012.21
Check	11/25/2015	MBC WS	-7,850.00	41,162 21
Deposit Deposit	11/27/2015	Deposit Deposit	2,391.27	43,553.48
Check	12/01/2015 12/01/2015	Bnk Srvc Chrg	3,833 20 -161.40	47,386.68 47,225.28
Check	12/03/2015	MBC WS	-1,450.00	45,775.28
Check	12/03/2015	MBC WS	-7,850.00	37,925.28
Bill Pmt -Check	12/04/2015	Law Office of Les R .	-3,079 32	34,845.96
Bill Pmt -Check	12/04/2015	HGCSD-4285	-560 00	34,285.96
Bill Pmt -Check	12/04/2015	HGCSD-1993	-1,160.00	33,125.96
Check Deposit	12/04/2015 12/04/2015	Patrick & Crystal Fin	-258.90	32,867.06
Deposit	12/04/2015	Deposit Deposit	2,583.85 4,156 57	35,450.91 39,607.48
Deposit	12/04/2015	Deposit	5,084.14	44,691.62
Deposit	12/04/2015	Deposit	16,250 00	60,941.62
Check	12/04/2015	MBC WS	-3,187 54	57,754.08
Bill Pmt -Check	12/09/2015	NHCRWA	-3,676.00	54,078.08
Deposit	12/09/2015	Deposit	5,748.09	59,826.17
Check Check	12/09/2015 12/10/2015	CITY OF HOUSTON	-3,749.73	56,076.44
Check	12/10/2015	Sheldon Independen . MBC WS	-1,000 00 -1,450.00	55,076 44 53,626.44
Check	12/10/2015	MBC WS	-7,850.00	. 45,776.44
Deposit	12/15/2015	Deposit	6,703.88	52,480 32
Deposit	12/15/2015	Deposit	7,817.40	60,297.72
Check	12/17/2015	Ret Chk Fee	-5 00	60,292.72
Check	12/17/2015	Returned Item(s)	-218.00	60,074.72
Check	12/18/2015	Ret Chk Fee	-5 00	60,069.72
Check Check	12/18/2015 12/18/2015	Returned Item(s) MBC WS	-100.00 ´	59,969.72 58,510,72
Check	12/18/2015	MBC WS	-1,450.00 -7,850.00	58,519.72 50,669.72
Check	12/18/2015	ATT	-144.08	50,525.64
Deposit	12/22/2015	Deposit	5,014.36	55,540.00
Deposit	12/22/2015	Deposit	7,060.04	62,600.04
Deposit	12/23/2015	Deposit	2,147.49	64,747.53
Deposit	12/24/2015	Deposit	3,257.82	68,005.35

Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Check	12/24/2015	MBC WS	-1,450.00	66,555 35
Check	12/24/2015	MBC WS	-7,850.00	58,705.35
Check	12/24/2015	TCEQ	-2,691.80	56,013.55
Check	12/28/2015	Ret Chk Fee	-5.00	56,008.55
Check	12/28/2015	Returned Item(s)	-300.00	55,708.55
Check Check	12/28/2015 12/28/2015	MBC W\$ MBC WS	-1,450 00	54,258 55
Check	12/28/2015	MBC WS	-7,850 00 -14,024 25	46,408.55 32,384 30
Total Plains Capital Bank	12/20/2010	-	9,965 95	32,384.30
Spirit of Texas Bank Total Spirit of Texas Bank			,	0.00 0.00
Suburban CIP Account				104,079.00
Deposit	06/11/2015	SUBURBAN UTILIT	-8,078.14	96,000.86
Deposit	06/11/2015	SUBURBAN UTILIT	-12,468 00	83,532.86
Deposit	06/11/2015	SUBURBAN UTILIT .	-12,781 95	70,750 91
Deposit Deposit	06/11/2015	SUBURBAN UTILIT .	-28,483 50 7,007,06	42,267′41
Deposit	07/09/2015 07/09/2015	SUBURBAN UTILIT SUBURBAN UTILIT	-7,997.96 -12,327.68	34,269.45
Deposit	07/09/2015	SUBURBAN UTILIT	-12,601 53	21,941.77 9,340.24
Deposit	07/09/2015	SUBURBAN UTILIT	-28,162.13	-18,821.89
Total Suburban CIP Accou		-	-122,900 89	-18,821.89
Accounts Receivable				1,000.00
Suspense Account # Total Suspense Accou				0.00 0.00
Accounts Receivable	- Other			1,000 00
Total Accounts Receive		-		1,000.00
Total Accounts Receivable				1,000 00
Inventory Asset Total Inventory Asset				1,000.00 1,000 00
Undeposited Funds Total Undeposited Funds				0.00 0.00
Fixed Assets Accumulated Depreci Total Accumulated Dep				63,881.29 -593,852.00 -593,852.00
Field Equipment Bill	10/01/2015	T & K ELECTRIC	815.58	417,964.23 418,779.81
Total Field Equipment		-	815.58	418,779.81
Furniture & Office Eq Total Furniture & Office				·6,482.00 6,482.00
<b>Land</b> Total Land				6,232.00 6,232.00
Pumps & Pump Hous Total Pumps & Pump H				21,409 39 21,409.39
Water Lines Total Water Lines				182,626 67 182,626.67
<b>Water Tanks</b> Total Water Tanks				23,019.00 23,019.00
Fixed Assets - Other Total Fixed Assets - Ot	her	_		0.00 0.00
Total Fixed Assets			815.58	64,696.87
Accounts Payable Bill	01/07/2015	Court Reporters Cle	-1,146.81	-13,027.49 -14,174 30

Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Bill Pmt -Check	01/07/2015	Court Reporters Cle.	1,146.81	-13,027.49
Bill Dood, Charale	01/13/2015	NHCRWA	-2,962.00	-15,989 49
Bill Pmt -Check Bill	01/13/2015 01/26/2015	NHCRWA Law Office of Les R	2,962.00 -3,033.34	-13,027.49 -16,060.83
Bill Pmt -Check	01/26/2015	Law Office of Les R	3,033.34	-13,027 49
Bill	02/02/2015	B & D ENVIRONME	-2,100.00	-15,127.49
Bill Dark Charle	02/03/2015	NHCRWA	-3,196 00	-18,323 49
Bill Pmt -Check Bill Pmt -Check	02/04/2015 02/19/2015	NHCRWA B & D ENVIRONME	3,196.00 2,100.00	-15,127.49 -13,027.49
Bill	02/24/2015	Law Office of Les R	<b>-4</b> ,627 69	-17,655.18
Bill Pmt -Check	03/02/2015	Law Office of Les R	4,627 69	-13,027 49
Bill Bill Pmt -Check	03/09/2015	NHCRWA	-3,118 00	-16,145 49
Bill	03/10/2015 03/18/2015	NHCRWA B & D ENVIRONME	3,118.00 -700.00	-13,027.49 -13,727.49
Bill	03/24/2015	Law Office of Les R	-3,464 98	-17,192.47
Bill	04/13/2015	NHCRWA	-3,072.00	-20,264.47
Bill Pmt -Check	04/13/2015	NHCRWA	3,072 00	-17,192.47
Bill Pmt -Check Bill Pmt -Check	04/15/2015 04/15/2015	B & D ENVIRONME. Law Office of Les R	700.00 3,464 98	-16,492.47 -13,027.49
Bill	04/23/2015	B & D ENVIRONME	-500 00	-13,527. <b>49</b> -13,527. <b>4</b> 9
Bill	04/27/2015	Law Office of Les R	-4,352.81	-17,880.30
Bill	05/06/2015	NHCRWA	-3,858 00	-21,738.30
Bill Pmt -Check Bill Pmt -Check	05/08/2015 05/08/2015	NHCRWA B & D ENVIRONME.	3,858.00	-17,880.30
Bill Pmt -Check	05/06/2015	Law Office of Les R	500 00 4,352.81	-17,380 30 -13,027.49
Bill	06/01/2015	Law Office of Les R	-4,342.62	-17,370.11
Bill Pmt -Check	06/11/2015	Law Office of Les R	4,342 62	-13,027.49
Bill	06/12/2015	NHCRWA	-3,416.00	-16,443.49
Bill Pmt -Check Bill Pmt -Check	06/12/2015 06/18/2015	NHCRWA SOUTHWEST ENGI	3,416 00 1,246 25	-13,027 49
Bill	07/01/2015	MBC WS	-45,491 87	-11,781 24 -57,273.11 -
Bill	07/02/2015	B & D ENVIRONME.	-500.00	-57,773.11
Bill Pmt -Check	07/02/2015	B & D ENVIRONME.	500 00	-57,273.11
Bill Bill	07/02/2015	NHCRWA	-3,060 00	-60,333 11
Bill	07/02/2015 07/02/2015	The Dickinson Law . Law Office of Les R	-1,541.92 -3,073.34	-61,875.03 -64,948.37
Check	07/03/2015	MBC WS	7,850.00	-57,098.37
Bill Pmt -Check	07/06/2015	NHCRWA	3,060 00	-54,038.37
Bill Pmt -Check	07/07/2015	The Dickinson Law	1,541.92	-52,496.45
Bill Bill	07/07/2015 07/07/2015	HGCSD-4285 HGCSD-1993	-50.00 -100.00	-52,546.45 -52,646.45
Bill Pmt -Check	07/07/2015	HGCSD-4285	50 00	-52,596 45
Bill Pmt -Check	07/07/2015	HGCSD-1993	100 00	-52,496 45
Bill Pmt -Check	07/07/2015	Law Office of Les R	3,073.34	-49,423.11
Check Bill	07/09/2015 07/15/2015	MBC WS Postmaster	7,850.00	-41,573.11 41,647.14
Bill Pmt -Check	07/15/2015	Postmaster	-74 00 74 00	-41,647 11 -41,573.11
Check	07/16/2015	MBC WS	7,850.00	-33,723.11
Check	07/16/2015	MBC WS	7,850 00	-25,873 11
Check	07/16/2015	MBC WS	7,850.00	-18,023 11
Bill Bill	08/03/2015 08/05/2015	MBC WS Law Office of Les R	-42,879 49 -3,314.35	-60,902.60 -64,216.95
Bill Pmt -Check	08/05/2015	Law Office of Les R	3,314.35	-60,902.60
Check ·	08/07/2015	MBC WS	7,850 00	-53,052.60
Bill Bill Book Obsorts	08/11/2015	NHCRWA	-3,076 00	-56,128.60
Bill Pmt -Check Check	08/11/2015 08/14/2015	NHCRWA MBC WS	3,076.00 7,850.00	-53,052.60 -45,202.60
Check	08/21/2015	MBC WS	7,850.00	-37,352.60
Check	08/28/2015	MBC WS	7,850 00	-29,502.60
Bill	09/01/2015	MBC WS	-40,249.59	-69,752.19
Check Bill	09/04/2015	MBC WS	7,850.00	-61,902.19
Bill Pmt -Check	09/09/2015 09/09/2015	NHCRWA NHCRWA	-4,464.00 4,464.00	-66,366.19 -61,902.19
Check	09/11/2015	MBC WS	7,850.00	-54,052.19
Check	09/18/2015	MBC WS	7,850.00	-46,202 19
Bill Post Charle	09/23/2015	Law Office of Les R	-4,343 32 4,343 32	-50,545 51
Bill Pmt -Check Check	09/25/2015 09/25/2015	Law Office of Les R . MBC WS	4,343.32 7,850.00	-46,202.19 -38,352.19
	00,20,20 TO	20 110	7,000.00	00,002.10

Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Bill	09/27/2015	MBC WS	-1,780.07	-40,132.26
Bill	10/01/2015	T & K ELECTRIC	-815.58	-40,947.84
Check	10/01/2015	MBC WS	7,850 00	-33,097.84
Check	10/01/2015	MBC WS	61,000.00	27,902.16
Bill	10/01/2015	MBC WS	-37,262.55	-9,360.39
Bill Bill	10/02/2015	DSHS	-871.45	-10,231.84
Bill	10/02/2015 10/02/2015	DSHS DSHS	-1,639.05 -871 45	-11,870.89
Bill	10/02/2015	DSHS	-975 30	-12,742.34 -13,717.64
Bill Pmt -Check	10/08/2015	T & K ELECTRIC	815.58	-12,902 06
Bill	10/13/2015	Law Office of Les R	-3,903 33	-16,805 39
Bill	10/15/2015	NHCRWA	-4,142 00	-20,947 39
Bill Pmt -Check	10/15/2015	NHCRWA	4,142.00	-16,805 39
Bill	10/15/2015	B & D ENVIRONME .	-1,500 00	-18,305.39
Bill Pmt -Check	10/27/2015	B & D ENVIRONME	1,500 00	-16,805.39
Bill Pmt -Check	10/27/2015	Law Office of Les R	3,903 33	-12,902.06
Bill	10/30/2015	MBC WS	-15,350 49	-28,252.55
Bill	11/02/2015	MBC WS	-37,477.56	-65,730.11
Bill	11/09/2015	NHCRWA	-3,214.00	-68,944.11
Bill Pmt -Check	11/09/2015	NHCRWA	3,214.00	-65,730.11
Bill Bill	11/13/2015	HGCSD-4285	-560.00	-66,290 11
Bill Pmt -Check	11/13/2015 11/17/2015	HGCSD-1993	-1,160.00	-67,450 11
Check	11/20/2015	DSHS MBC WS	4,357.25	-63,092.86
Check	11/25/2015	MBC WS	7,850 00 7,850 00	-55,242.86 47,302.86
Bill	11/27/2015	Law Office of Les R	7,850.00 -3,079.32	47,392.86 -50,472.18
Bill	11/30/2015	The Dickinson Law	-1,512 00	-51,984 18
Bill	12/01/2015	MBC WS	-40,611.89	-92,596.07
Check	12/03/2015	MBC WS	7,850 00	-84,746.07
Bill Pmt -Check	12/04/2015	Law Office of Les R	3,079 32	-81,666.75
Bill Pmt -Check	12/04/2015	HGCSD-4285	560 00	-81,106.75
Bill Pmt -Check	12/04/2015	HGCSD-1993	1,160.00	-79,946 75
Bill	12/09/2015	NHCRWA	-3,676 00	-83,622.75
Bill Pmt -Check	12/09/2015	NHCRWA	3,676.00	-79,946.75
Check	12/10/2015	MBC WS	7,850 00	-72,096.75
Check	12/18/2015	MBC WS	7,850 00	-64,246.75
Check	12/24/2015	MBC WS	7,850 00	-56,396.75
Check Check	12/28/2015	MBC WS	7,850.00	-48,546.75
Total Accounts Payable	12/28/2015	MBC WS	5,324.25	-43,222 50
Customer Deposits			-30,195.01	-43,222.50
Check	12/04/2015	Patrick & Crystal Fin	. 50.00	-41,610.00 -41,560.00
Total Customer Deposits		-	50.00	~-41,560.00
Improvement Liabilities				-28,300.00
Plant Improvements Total Plant Improvements	mto.			-5,800.00
				-5,800.00
<b>Water Main Improven</b> Total Water Main Impr				-22,500 00 -22,500.00
Improvement Liabiliti Total Improvement Lia				0.00 0 00
Total Improvement Liabilit	ies	_		-28,300.00
Loans				1 000 76
TCEQ Water Assess.				-1,009.76 -2,344.72
Total TCEQ Water Ass	•			-2,344.72
TCEQ Water System Total TCEQ Water Sys				1,334.96 1,334.96
<b>Loans - Other</b> Total Loans - Other				0.00 0 00

Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Total Loans				-1,009.76
Payroll Liabilities Total Payroll Liabilities				0.00 0 00
<b>Property Tax Payable</b> Total Property Tax Payabl	e			-187,139 03 -187,139.03
<b>Shareholder Loan</b> Total Shareholder Loan	š			0.00 0 00
TCEQ Water Assessmen Total TCEQ Water Assess	•			0.00 0.00
TCEQ Water System Fee Total TCEQ Water System				0.00 0.00
TDH Regulatory Expense Check Check Check Check	Payable 02/25/2015 02/25/2015 02/25/2015 02/25/2015	DSHS DSHS DSHS DSHS	124.48 117.36 117.36 117.36	8,145.00 8,269.48 8,386.84 8,504.20 8,621.56
Total TDH Regulatory Exp	ense Payable		476 56	8,621 56
NHCRWA Legal Fee Loai Total NHCRWA Legal Fee				0.00 0 00
NHCRWA Pumpage Fee Total NHCRWA Pumpage				0.00 0.00
Opening Bal Equity Total Opening Bal Equity				0 00 0.00
Owner's Capital Draws Total Draws				-1,000.00 0.00 0.00
Investments Total Investments				0.00 0.00
Owner's Capital - Oth Total Owner's Capital -				-1,000 00 -1,000.00
Total Owner's Capital				-1,000.00
Paid In Capital Total Paid In Capital				-71,981.81 -71,981.81
Retained Earnings Closing Entry	06/30/2015		20,951 68	146,428.12 167,379.80
Total Retained Earnings			20,951.68	167,379.80
Sales & Services Final Bill Total Final Bill				0 00 0 00 0.00
Reconnection Fees Total Reconnection Fee	es			0.00 0.00
<b>Tap Fees</b> Total Tap Fees				0.00
<b>Transfer Fees</b> Total Transfer Fees				0.00 0.00
Water Sales Adjustments Check Check Check	07/09/2015 07/27/2015 09/04/2015	Returned Item(s) Returned Item(s) Deposit Correction	68.85 111 46 140 00	0.00 0.00 68.85 180.31 320.31

Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Check	09/18/2015	Estate of B. B. Now	83.88	404 19
Check	10/16/2015	Returned Item(s)	42.75	446.94
Check	10/22/2015	Returned Item(s)	55 00	501 94
Check	10/23/2015	Returned Item(s)	31 92	533.86
Check	10/28/2015	Returned Item(s)	36.86	570.72
Check	11/12/2015	Returned Item(s)	35.14	605.86
Check	11/18/2015	Returned Item(s)	50.00	655.86
Check	11/20/2015	Returned Item(s)	22 67	678.53
Check Check	12/04/2015 12/17/2015	Patrick & Crystal Fin	208.81	887 34
Check	12/17/2015	Returned Item(s) Returned Item(s)	218.00	1,105.34
Check	12/28/2015	Returned Item(s)	100.00 300.00	1,205.34 1,505.34
Total Adjustment	s		1,505.34	1,505.34
Deposits	07/04/0045	Danasat	0.005.44	0.00
Deposit Deposit	07/01/2015 07/06/2015	Deposit	-2,835 44	-2,835.44
Deposit	07/06/2015	Deposit Deposit	-1,280.85 2,810.76	-4,116.29 6.036.05
Deposit	07/07/2015	Deposit	-2,819.76 2,032,05	-6,936 05
Deposit	07/10/2015	Deposit	-2,032.05 -2,156 23	-8,968 10 -11,124.33
Deposit	07/16/2015	Deposit	-3,242 85	-14,367.18
Deposit	07/22/2015	Deposit	-1,133 36	-15,500.54
Deposit	07/27/2015	Deposit	-322.87	-15,823.41
Deposit	07/27/2015	Deposit	-1,390.87	-17,214.28
Deposit	07/27/2015	Deposit	-2,884 86	-20,099.14
Deposit	07/29/2015	Deposit	-492 60	-20,591.74
Deposit	07/29/2015	Deposit	-690.96	-21,282.70
Deposit	07/29/2015	Deposit .	-741.30	-22,024.00
Deposit	07/29/2015	Deposit ·	-1,396.68	-23,420 68
Deposit	07/30/2015	Deposit	-994 57	-24,415.25
Deposit	07/31/2015	Deposit	-481.51	-24,896.76
Deposit	07/31/2015	Deposit	-783.20	-25,679 96
Deposit Deposit	08/07/2015	Deposit	-3,435 57	-29,115 53
Deposit	08/12/2015 08/18/2015	Deposit Deposit	-4,477.61 3.570.80	-33,593 14
Deposit	08/18/2015	Deposit	-3,579.89 -60,594.64	-37,173.03 -97,767.67
Deposit	08/24/2015	Deposit	-2,540 59	-100,308.26
Deposit	08/26/2015	Deposit	-2,141.17	-102,449.43
Deposit	08/28/2015	Deposit	-2,519 44	-104,968 87
Deposit	09/02/2015	Deposit	-4,578.00	-109,546.87
Deposit	09/02/2015	Deposit	-5,350.19	-114,897.06
Deposit	09/04/2015	Deposit	-3,313 70	-118,210.76
Deposit	09/09/2015	Deposit	-4,876 32	-123,087.08
Deposit	09/14/2015	Deposit	-2,573 98	-125,661 06
Deposit	09/16/2015	Deposit	-1,456 12	-127,117 18
Deposit	09/18/2015	Deposit	-903.38	-128,020.56
Deposit	09/18/2015	Deposit	-1,099.33	-129,119.89
Deposit Deposit	09/22/2015	Deposit	-1,175.69	-130,295.58
Deposit	09/22/2015 09/25/2015	Deposit Deposit	-3,519 63	-133,815.21
Deposit	09/29/2015	Deposit	-3,048.61 -4,906.13	-136,863.82
Deposit	10/01/2015	Deposit	-4,906.13 -2,462.87	-141,769 95 -144,232 82
Deposit	10/07/2015	Deposit	-4,252.20	-148,485 02
Deposit	10/13/2015	Deposit	-5,047.64	-153,532.66
Deposit	10/13/2015	Deposit	-5,591.29	-159,123.95
Deposit	10/14/2015	Deposit	-4,114 70	-163,238.65
Deposit	<b>10/20/2015</b> .	Deposit	-3,109 03	-166,347.68
Deposit	10/23/2015	Deposit	-3,856.83	-170,204.51
Deposit	10/23/2015	Deposit	-4,621.41	-174,825.92
Deposit	10/28/2015	Deposit	-6,074.85	-180,900.77
Deposit	10/30/2015	Deposit	-1,070.00	-181,970.77
Deposit	11/03/2015	Deposit	-4,471.70	-186,442.47
Deposit	11/03/2015	Deposit	-8,353 39	-194,795.86
Deposit	11/06/2015	Deposit	-140.00	-194,935.86
Deposit	11/06/2015	Deposit	-6,673 60	-201,609 46
Deposit Deposit	11/13/2015	Deposit Deposit	-3,333.84 5 435 75	-204,943.30
Deposit	11/13/2015 11/18/2015	Deposit Deposit	-5,125.75 6 327 58	-210,069.05
Dehosit	11/10/2013	Deposit	-6,327.58	-216,396.63

Type	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Deposit	11/20/2015	Deposit	-3,602.20	-219,998.83
Deposit	11/25/2015	Deposit	-6,023.60	-226,022.43
Deposit Deposit	11/27/2015 12/01/2015	Deposit Deposit	-2,391 27 -3,833.20	-228,413.70 -232,246 90
Deposit	12/04/2015	Deposit	-2,583.85	-232,240 90
Deposit	12/04/2015	Deposit	-4,156.57	-238,987.32
Deposit	12/04/2015	Deposit	-5,084.14	-244,071.46
Deposit	12/04/2015	Deposit	-16,250 00	-260,321 46
Deposit Deposit	12/09/2015 12/15/2015	Deposit Deposit	-5,7 <b>48</b> 09	-266,069.55
Deposit	12/15/2015	Deposit	-6,703.88 -7,817.40	-272,773.43 -280,590.83
Deposit	12/22/2015	Deposit	-5,014.36	-285,605 19
Deposit	12/22/2015	Deposit	-7,060 04	-292,665 23
Deposit	12/23/2015	Deposit	-2,147.49	-294,812.72
Deposit	12/24/2015	Deposit	-3,257 82	-298,070.54
Total Deposits			-298,070.54	-298,070.54
<b>Water Sales - Othe</b> Total Water Sales -			<u>.</u>	0.00 0 00
Total Water Sales			-296,565.20	-296,565.20
Sales & Services - Oth Total Sales & Services				0.00 0 00
Total Sales & Services	t		-296,565 20	-296,565.20
APS Total APS				0.00 0.00
Ask Accountant - TBD Total Ask Accountant - TBI	)			0 00 0 00
Automobile Expense Total Automobile Expense				0 00 0.00
Cash Discounts Total Cash Discounts				0.00 0.00
Chemicals				0.00
Bill	07/01/2015	MBC WS	372.91	372.91
Bill	08/03/2015	MBC WS	1,418.09	1,791 00
Bill	09/01/2015	MBC WS	989.03	2,780 03
Bill	10/01/2015	MBC WS	1,068.26	3,848 29
Bill Bill	11/02/2015 12/01/2015	MBC WS MBC WS	914.60 1,721.18	4,762 89
	12/01/2013	MIDC VV3	<u> </u>	6,484.07
Total Chemicals		<b>ž</b> .	6,484 07	6,484.07
CIP Expenditures Total CIP Expenditures		•		0.00 0.00
Construction Total Construction				0.00 0.00
Consumers Water Compa Total Consumers Water Co				0 00 0 00
Contract Labor MBC - Operations Total MBC - Operations	•			0 00 0 00 0.00
Operations Expense				0.00
Bill	07/01/2015	MBC WS	26,640.00	26,640 00
Bill	08/03/2015	MBC WS	26,760.00	53,400.00
Bill	09/01/2015	MBC WS	26,940.00	80,340.00
Bill Bill	10/01/2015 11/02/2015	MBC WS MBC WS	27,020.00 27,000.00	107,360 00 134,360.00
Bill	12/01/2015	MBC WS	27,080.00	161,440.00
		-		

Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Total Operations Ex	pense		161,440.00	161,440 00
Contract Labor - O Total Contract Labo				0 00 0 00
Total Contract Labor			161,440 00	161,440.00
<b>Contributions</b> Total Contributions				0.00 0.00
Depreciation Expense Total Depreciation Expe				0 00 0 00
<b>Dues and Subscriptio</b> Total Dues and Subscri				0.00 0 00
Electric Utilities ConEdison Solution Check	07/09/2015 09/04/2015 09/04/2015 09/04/2015 09/04/2015 09/11/2015 09/18/2015 10/28/2015 12/04/2015	MBC WS	3,213.09 3,235.13 3,313.44 3,487.62 3,057.28 6,102.27 4,224.15 3,187.54	0 00 0.00 3,213.09 6,448.22 9,761 66 13,249 28 16,306.56 22,408.83 26,632.98 29,820.52
Total ConEdison So	lutions		29,820 52	29,820.52
Constellation 9 Total Constellation 9	9			0.00 0.00
Electric Beaumont Plac Danvers Pla 1-271-616 Total 1-27	nt 6-3			0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00
<b>' 238-001-7</b> Total 238-	<b>796-9019</b> -001-796-9019			0.00 0 00
	<b>Plant - Other</b> vers Plant - Other			0 00 0.00
Total Danver	s Plant			0.00
Flagstaff Pla <b>021-804-</b> 0 Total 021-				0 00 0.00 0.00
<b>1-213-80</b> 3 Total 1-21				0.00 0.00
	Plant - Other staff Plant - Other			0.00 0.00
Total Flagsta	ff Plant			0.00
<b>Beaumont P</b> Total Beaumo	lace - Other ont Place - Other			0.00 0.00
Total Beaumont	Place		<del></del>	0 00
<b>Castlewood</b> <b>031-834-600</b> - Total 031-834				0.00 0.00 0.00
<b>1-501-065-5</b> Total 1-501-0	065-5			0.00 0.00
Castlewood	- Other			0 00

Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Total Castlewood	d - Other			0 00
Total Castlewood			, <u> </u>	0.00
Cypress Bend - Ele 1-193-035-1 Total 1-193-035-	•			0.00 0.00 0.00
<b>515-767-018-05</b> 1 Total 515-767-01				0.00 0.00
	Electricity - Other end - Electricity - Other			0 00 0 00
Total Cypress Bend	- Electricity			0 00
Reservoir Acres 021-804-152-801 Total 021-804-15				0 00 0.00 0.00
<b>1-211-676-0</b> Total 1-211-676-	0			0.00 0.00
<b>Reservoir Acres</b> Total Reservoir A				0.00 0.00
Total Reservoir Acre	es			0.00
<b>Electric - Other</b> Total Electric - Other	r			0 00 0 00
Total Electric				0.00
First Choice Power Met.#S23680527-Da Total Met.#S236805				0 00 0.00 0.00
<b>Met.#S30084835 Fla</b> Total Met #S300848				0.00 0.00
<b>Met.#S55292722-Ja</b> Total Met.#S552927				0 00 0.00
<b>Met.#S72976558-Ba</b> Total Met.#S729765				0.00 0.00
<b>Met.#W760527390-I</b> Total Met.#W760527	7390-Hamblin Rd.			0.00 · 0.00
First Choice Power Total First Choice Po				0.00 0.00
Total First Choice Powe	r			0.00
<b>Water</b> Total Water				0.00 0.00
Electric Utilities - Othe Total Electric Utilities - C				0 00 0.00
Total Electric Utilities			29,820 52	29,820.52
Equipment Delivery Total Equipment Delivery				0.00 0.00
Equipment Rental Total Equipment Rental				0.00 0.00
Franchise Taxes Total Franchise Taxes				0 00 0.00
Groundwater Pumpage F	ees			0.00

Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
City of Houston				0.00
Check	07/03/2015	CITY OF HOUSTON	4,287 73	4,287.73
Check	07/07/2015	CITY OF HOUSTON	387.34	4,675 07
Check	08/07/2015	CITY OF HOUSTON	4,381.30	9,056.37
Check	09/10/2015	CITY OF HOUSTON	4,164.95	'
Check	10/13/2015	CITY OF HOUSTON	•	13,221 32
Check	11/10/2015	CITY OF HOUSTON	4,034 50	17,255 82
Check	12/09/2015	CITY OF HOUSTON	3,721.60	20,977.42
	12/09/2015	CIT OF HOUSTON	3,749 73	24,727.15
Total City of Houston			24,727.15	24,727.15
NHCRWA				0.00
Bill	07/02/2015	NHCRWA	3,060.00	3,060.00
Bill	08/11/2015	NHCRWA	3,076.00	6,136.00
Bill	09/09/2015	NHCRWA	4,464.00	10,600 00
Bill	10/15/2015	NHCRWA	4,142.00	14,742.00
Bill	11/09/2015	NHCRWA	3,214.00	17,956.00
Bill	12/09/2015	NHCRWA	3,676 00	21,632.00
Total NHCRWA			21,632.00	21,632.00
Groundwater Pumpa Total Groundwater Pu	•			0 00
		uiei	40,050,45	0.00
Total Groundwater Pump	age rees		46,359.15	46,359.15
Insurance				0.00
Disability Insurance Total Disability Insurar	nce			0.00 0.00
•				
Insurance - Other Total Insurance - Othe	er			0.00 0.00
Total Insurance				0.00
Interest Expense				0.00
Customer Deposits				0.00
Check	12/04/2015	Patrick & Crystal Fin	0 09	0.09
Chiook	12/04/2010	r direct d orystar r m		0.09
Total Customer Depos	sits		0.09	0.09
Finance Charge				0.00
Total Finance Charge				0.00
· ·				
Loan Interest Total Loan Interest				0.00
Total Loan Interest				0.00
Mortgage				0.00
Total Mortgage				0.00
Total Wortgage				0 00
NHCRWA - Int. on Le	gal Fee Loan			0.00
Total NHCRWA - Int. o		ın		0.00
	9	•••		0.00
NHCRWA - Int. on Pu				0.00
Total NHCRWA - Int. o	on Pumpage Loa	n		0.00
TECO				0.00
TECQ				0.00
Total TECQ				0.00
Interest Eveneses Of	·			0.00
Interest Expense - Of				0.00
Total Interest Expense	- Other			0.00
Total Interest Expense			0.09	0 09
Lab Fees				0.00
Beaumont Place - La	b Fees			0.00
Bill	10/02/2015	DSHS	1,639 05	1,639.05
Bill	10/02/2015	DSHS	871.45	2,510.50
Bill	10/02/2015	DSHS	975.30	3,485.80
		-		
Total Beaumont Place	- Lab Fees		3,485.80	3,485.80

Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Castlewood - Lat Total Castlewood				0.00
<b>Cypress Bend - L</b> Total Cypress Ber				0.00 0.00
Reservoir Acres	- Lab Fees 10/02/2015	DSHS	871 <b>4</b> 5	0.00 871 45
Total Reservoir Ad	cres - Lab Fees		871.45	871.45
Lab Fees - Other Total Lab Fees - C				0.00 0.00
Total Lab Fees			4,357.25	4,357.25
Late Charges Total Late Charges				0.00 0.00
Licenses and Permit Total Licenses and Pe	<del></del>			0 00 0.00
Maintenance and Re Total Maintenance an				0.00 0 00 ·
Manangement Comp	pensation			. 0.00
Mike Martin Check	07/03/2015	MDC WC	705.00	0.00
Check	07/03/2015 07/09/2015	MBC WS MBC WS	725 00 725.00	725 00 1,450.00
Check	07/16/2015	MBC WS	725.00	2,175 00
Check	ົ07/16/2015	MBC WS	725.00	2,900.00
Check	07/16/2015	MBC WS	725 00	3,625.00
Check	08/07/2015	MBC WS	725 00	4,350.00
Check	08/14/2015	MBC WS ~	725 00	5,075.00
Check	08/21/2015	MBC WS	725.00	5,800 00
Check	08/28/2015	MBC WS	725.00	6,525 00
Check	09/04/2015	MBC WS	725.00	7,250.00
Check Check	09/11/2015	MBC WS	725 00	7,975.00
Check	09/18/2015 09/25/2015	MBC WS MBC WS	725.00	8,700.00
Check	10/01/2015	MBC WS	725.00	9,425.00
Check	11/20/2015	MBC WS	725.00 725.00	10,150 00
Check	11/25/2015	MBC WS	725.00 725.00	10,875 00
Check	12/03/2015	MBC WS	725.00 725.00	11,600.00 12,325.00
Check	12/10/2015	MBC WS	725.00	13,050.00
Check	12/18/2015	MBC WS	725 00	13,775.00
Check	12/24/2015	MBC WS	725.00	14,500.00
Check	12/28/2015	MBC WS	725.00	15,225 00
Check	12/28/2015	MBC WS	4,350 00	19,575.00
Total Mike Martin			19,575.00	19,575 00
Mitch Martin Check	07/02/2045	MPCIMO	705.00	0.00
Check	07/03/2015 07/09/2015	MBC WS MBC WS	725 00 725 00	725.00
Check	07/16/2015	MBC WS	725.00 725.00	1,450.00 2,175.00
Check	07/16/2015	MBC WS	725.00	2,900 00
Check	07/16/2015	MBC WS	725.00 725.00	3,625.00
Check ·	08/07/2015	MBC WS	725.00	4,350 00
Check	08/14/2015	MBC WS	725.00	5,075.00
Check	08/21/2015	MBC WS	725.00	5,800 00
Check	08/28/2015	MBC WS	725.00	6,525.00
Check	09/04/2015	MBC WS	725.00	7,250.00
Check	09/11/2015	MBC WS	725.00	7,975.00
Check	09/18/2015	MBC WS	725 00	8,700.00
Check	09/25/2015	MBC WS	725.00	9,425.00
Check	10/01/2015	MBC WS	725 00	10,150.00
Check	11/20/2015	MBC WS	725 00	10,875.00
Check	11/25/2015	MBC WS	725.00	11,600 00
Check	12/03/2015	MBC WS	725.00	12,325.00

Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Check	12/10/2015	MBC WS	725.00	13,050.00
Check	12/18/2015	MBC WS	725 00	13,775.00
Check	12/24/2015	MBC WS	725.00	14,500.00
Check Check	12/28/2015 12/28/2015	MBC WS	725.00	15,225.00
Total Mitch Martin	12/20/2013	MBC WS	4,350 00	19,575.00
Manangement Compe	neation - Other		19,575.00	19,575.00 0 00
Total Manangement Co		her		0 00
Total Manangement Compo	ensation		39,150.00	39,150 00
Martin Utility Inc. Total Martın Utility Inc				0.00 0.00
Materials				0.00
Bill	07/01/2015	MBC WS	665.48	665 48
Bill Bill •	08/03/2015	MBC WS	2,915.33	3,580 81
Bill ~ Bill	09/01/2015 10/01/2015	MBC WS MBC WS	1,339 65 2,243.08	4,920.46 7,163.54
Bill	11/02/2015	MBC WS	260 72	7,424.26
Bill	12/01/2015	MBC WS	1,377.36	8,801 62
Total Materials			8,801.62	8,801.62
Miscellaneous Total Miscellaneous				0.00 0.00
NHCRWA - Legal Fees Total NHCRWA - Legal Fee	es			0 00 0.00
OFFICE EXPENSE Bank Fees				0.00 0.00
Monthly Service Ch	narges			0.00
Check	07/01/2015	Bnk Srvc Chrg	94.20	94.20
Check Check	08/03/2015 09/01/2015	Bnk Srvc Chrg Bnk Srvc Chrg	70 80 49 40	165.00
Check	10/01/2015	Bnk Srvc Chrg	109.00	214.40 323.40
Check	11/02/2015	Bnk Srvc Chrg	132.00	455.40
Check	12/01/2015	Bnk Srvc Chrg	161.40	616 80
Total Monthly Service	e Charges		616.80	616.80
Returned Check Fe				0.00
Check	07/09/2015	Ret Chk Fee	5 00	5 00
Check Check	07/27/2015 10/16/2015	Ret Chk Fee Ret Chk Fee	5.00	10.00
Check	10/22/2015	Ret Chk Fee	5.00 5.00	15.00 20.00
Check	10/23/2015	Ret Chk Fee	5.00	25.00
	10/28/2015	Ret Chk Fee	5.00	30.00
	11/12/2015	Ret Chk Fee	5.00	35.00
Check Check	11/18/2015 11/20/2015	Ret Chk Fee Ret Chk Fee	5 00	40.00
Check	12/17/2015	Ret Chk Fee	5 00 5 00	45.00 50.00
Check	12/18/2015	Ret Chk Fee	5 00	55 00
Check	12/28/2015	Ret Chk Fee	5.00	60.00
Total Returned Chec	k Fees		60.00	60 00
<b>Bank Fees - Other</b> Total Bank Fees - O	ther			0.00
Total Bank Fees			676 80	676.80
Billing	07/04/2045	MDC MC	E 220 00	0.00
	07/01/2015 08/03/2015	MBC WS MBC WS	5,328.00 5,352.00	5,328.00 10,680.00
	09/01/2015	MBC WS	5,388 00	16,068.00
Bill	10/01/2015	MBC WS	5,404.00	21,472.00
Bill	11/02/2015	MBC WS	5,400 00	26,872.00

Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Bill	12/01/2015	MBC WS	5,416.00	32,288.00
Total Billing			32,288.00	32,288.00
Disconnection Notices	<b>S</b>			0.00
Bill	07/01/2015	MBC WS	895.00	895 00
Bill	08/03/2015	MBC WS	635.00	1,530.00
Bill Bill	09/01/2015	MBC WS	690.00	2,220.00
Bill	10/01/2015 11/02/2015	MBC WS MBC WS	700.00 865 00	2,920.00 3.785.00
Bill	12/01/2015	MBC WS	885.00	4,670.00
Total Disconnection Not	tices		4,670.00	4,670.00
Other Bill	07/01/2015	MBC WS	6,660.00	0.00 6,660.00
Total Other	0770172010	WIDO WO	6,660.00	
Postage and Delivery			0,000.00	6,660.00
Bill	07/15/2015	Postmaster	74.00	0.00 74.00
Total Postage and Deliv	ery		74 00	74.00
OFFICE EXPENSE - Of				0.00
Total OFFICE EXPENS	E - Other			0.00
Total OFFICE EXPENSE			44,368.80	44,368.80
Payroll Expenses Total Payroll Expenses				0.00 0.00
Penalty & Interest Total Penalty & Interest				0.00 0.00
Printing and Reproduction Total Printing and Reproduction				0 00 0 00
Professional Fees				0.00
<b>Accounting</b> Total Accounting				0.00 0.00
Engineering Fees Total Engineering Fees				0.00 0.00
Legal Fees Dickinson Law Firn	n			0.00 0.00
Bill	07/02/2015	The Dickinson Law	1,541.92	1,541.92
Bill	11/30/2015	The Dickinson Law	1,512.00	3,053 92
Total Dickinson Law	rirm		3,053.92	3,053.92
<b>Jones Law Firm</b> Total Jones Law Firn	n			0.00 0.00
Law Office of Les R	lomo			0.00
Bill	07/02/2015	Law Office of Les R	3,073.34	3,073.34
	08/05/2015	Law Office of Les R .	3,314 35	6,387.69
	09/23/2015	Law Office of Les R	4,343.32	10,731.01
	10/13/2015	Law Office of Les R .	3,903.33	14,634.34
	11/27/2015	Law Office of Les R	3,079.32	17,713.66
Total Law Office of L	es Romo		17,713 66	17,713.66
Other	40/07/00:-	<b>D</b> ( ) ( )		0.00
	10/07/2015	Patrick Keel	1,700.00	1,700.00
Total Other			1,700.00	1,700 00
<b>Legal Fees - Other</b> Total Legal Fees - O	ther			0.00 0.00

Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Total Legal Fees			22,467.58	22,467.58
Rate Consultant Bill Bill	07/02/2015 10/15/2015	B & D ENVIRONME B & D ENVIRONME	500 00 1,500.00	0.00 500.00 2,000.00
Total Rate Consultant			2,000 00	2,000 00
Professional Fees - Cotal Professional Fe				0 00 0.00
Total Professional Fees			24,467.58	24,467.58
Property Taxes Aldine ISD CW-096.329.000.0 Total CW-096.329			•	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00
<b>GL-079.141.007.0</b> Total GL-079 141				0 00 0.00
<b>Aldine ISD - Othe</b> Total Aldine ISD -	•			0.00 0 00
Total Aldine ISD				0.00
Cypress-Fairbanks IS CB-095.431.000.0 Total CB-095.431	046			0.00 0.00 0.00
<b>Cypress-Fairbank</b> Total Cypress-Fair		er		0.00 0.00
Total Cypress-Fairban	ks ISD			0.00
<b>Harris County</b> <b>BPD-075-008-033</b> Total BPD-075-008				0 00 0.00 0.00
<b>BPF-075-008-048-</b> Total BPF-075-008				0.00 0.00
<b>CB-095-431-000-0</b> Total CB-095-431-	-			0.00 0 00
<b>CW-096-329-000-0</b> Total CW-096-329				0 00 0 00
<b>GL-079-141-007-0</b> Total GL-079-141-	. • .			0 00 0.00
<b>RA-044-043-000-0</b> Total RA-044-043-				0.00 · 0.00
Harris County - O Total Harris County				0.00
Total Harris County			•	0.00
<b>Legal</b> Total Legal				0.00 0.00
Penalty & Interest Total Penalty & Interes	st			0.00 0.00
Sheldon ISD BP3-075.008.033.0 Check Check Check Check Check Check	0397 07/10/2015 08/10/2015 09/10/2015 10/10/2015 11/10/2015	Sheldon Independen Sheldon Independen Sheldon Independen Sheldon Independen Sheldon Independen	1,000.00 1,000.00 1,000.00 1,000.00 1,000.00	0.00 0 00 1,000 00 2,000.00 3,000.00 4,000.00 5,000.00

Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Check	12/10/2015	Sheldon Independen.	1,000.00	6,000.00
Total BP3-075 008	033.0397		6,000 00	6,000 00
<b>BP4-075.008.048.0</b> Total BP4-075.008.				0.00 0.00
<b>RA-044.043.000.00</b> Total RA-044.043.0				0 00 0.00
Sheldon ISD - Othe Total Sheldon ISD -				0 00 0.00
Total Sheldon ISD			6,000 00	6,000.00
<b>Tax</b> Total Tax				0.00 0.00
Property Taxes - Othe Total Property Taxes -				0.00 0 00
Total Property Taxes			6,000.00	6,000.00
Regulatory Expense Fines and Penalties. Total Fines and Penalti	es			0.00 0.00 0.00
NHCRWA Late Payment Pen Well Nos 2002 Total Well Nos 2	& 2003 (CB)	3)		0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00
<b>Late Payment F</b> Total Late Paym				0 00 0 00
Total Late Payment	Penalty & Intere	est		0.00
Pumpage Fees Well Nos 2002 Total Well Nos 2		3)		0.00 0.00 0.00
<b>Pumpage Fees</b> Total Pumpage				0.00 0.00
Total Pumpage Fee	es			0.00
NHCRWA - Other Total NHCRWA - O	ther			0.00 0.00
Total NHCRWA				0.00
Rate Case Expense Total Rate Case Expen	se			0.00 0 00
TCEQ <b>2011-0499-UTL</b> -E Total 2011-0499-UT	ſL-E			0.00 0.00 0.00
TCEQ Water Asses				0.00 0 00
Water System Fee Beaumont Plac Total Beaumont	e			0.00 0.00 0.00
<b>Castlewood</b> Total Castlewoo	d			0.00 0.00
<b>Cypress Bend</b> Total Cypress B	end			0.00 0.00
Reservoir Acre	s ·			0.00

T	ype Dat	e Name	Amount	Balance
To	tal Reservoir Acres			0.00
Wa	ter System Fees - Oth			0.00
Check	12/24/20	015 TCEQ	2,691 80	2,691.80
То	tal Water System Fees	- Other	2,691.80	2,691.80
Total \	Vater System Fees		2,691.80	2,691.80
	<b>- Other</b> CEQ - Other			0.00 0.00
Total TCE	Q		, 2,691.80	2,691.80
TD	aboratory Services H-BM-21010098 al TDH-BM-21010098			0.00 0 00 0 00 0.00
	<b>H-CB-21010119</b> al TDH-CB-21010119			0.00 0.00
	<b>H-CW-21010111</b> al TDH-CW-21010111			0.00 0.00
	<b>H-RA-21010197</b> al TDH-RA-21010197			0.00 0.00
	H Laboratory Services al TDH Laboratory Ser		ā	0 00 0.00
Total 1	DH Laboratory Service	es		0.00
TDH - Total 1	<b>Other</b> DH - Other			0.00 0.00
Total TDH				0.00
HGCS BP	ll Permit Fees D - Well No's 1993 & 19	94		0.00 0.00 0.00
Bill Bill	07/07/20 11/13/20		100.00 1,160 00	100.00 1,260.00
Tot	al BP - Well No's 1993	& 1994	1,260 00	1,260.00
	- Well No's 2002 & 20 al CB - Well No's 2002			0.00 0 00
	<b>' - WELL NO. 2001</b> al CW - WELL NO. 200	01		0 00 0.00
RA Bill Bill	- <b>Well No. 4285</b> 07/07/20 11/13/20		50.00 560.00	0.00 50.00 610 00
Tot	al RA - Well No. 4285		610.00	610.00
	<b>CSD - Other</b> al HGCSD - Other			° 0.00 0.00
Total F	IGCSD		1,870.00	1,870 00
	Well Permit Fees - Ot Vater Well Permit Fees			0.00 0 00
Total Wate	er Well Permit Fees		1,870.00	1,870.00
	y Expense - Other Ilatory Expense - Other	r	·	0.00
9	ory Expense			

Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Rent Total Rent				0.00
Repairs & Maintenance				0 00
Auto Dialer				0.00
Check	07/01/2015	ATT	141.95	141.95
Check	08/05/2015	ATT	131.88	273 83
Check	09/01/2015	ATT	134.25	408 08
Check	10/15/2015	ATT	134 21	,542.29
Check	11/04/2015	ATT	144 26	· 686.55
Check	12/18/2015	ATT	144.08	830.63
Total Auto Dialer			830.63	830 63
Grounds Maintenance	<b>)</b>			0.00
Bill	07/01/2015	MBC WS	724 50	724.50
Bill	08/03/2015	MBC WS	839.50	1,564.00
Bill	09/01/2015	MBC WS	920.00	2,484.00
Bill	10/01/2015	MBC'WS	770.50	3,254.50
Bill	11/02/2015	MBC WS	862.50	4,117.00
Bill	12/01/2015	MBC WS		
		IVIBC VV3	690.00	4,807.00
Total Grounds Maintena			4,807.00	4,807 00
Well Meter Accuracy T	resting			0.00
Total Well Meter Accura	acy Testing			0.00
Repairs & Maintenanc	e - Other			0 00
Bill	07/01/2015	MBC WS	4,205 98	4,205.98
Bill	08/03/2015	MBC WS	4,959.57	9,165 55
Bill	09/01/2015	MBC WS	3,982.91	13,148.46
Bill	09/27/2015	MBC WS	1,780.07	14,928.53
Bill	10/01/2015	MBC WS	56.71	•
Bill				14,985 24
	10/30/2015	MBC WS	15,350.49	30,335.73
Bill	11/02/2015	MBC WS	2,174.74	32,510.47
Bill	12/01/2015	MBC WS	3,442 35	35,952 82
Total Repairs & Mainter	nance - Other		35,952.82	35,952 82
Total Repairs & Maintenand	ce		41,590 45	41,590 45
Southwest Engineers (TW	VDB)			0.00
Total Southwest Engineers	(TWDB)			0.00
Travel, Dining & Ent.				0.00
Entertainment				
				0.00
Total Entertainment				0.00
Meals				0.00
Total Meals				0.00
Travel				0 00
Total Travel				0 00
Travel, Dining & Ent Total Travel, Dining & E				0 00 0 00
Total Travel, Dining & Ent.				0.00
Uncategorized Expenses Total Uncategorized Expen	ses			0.00 0.00
Interest Income Total Interest Income				0.00
				0.00
Other Income				0.00
Engineering Fees				0.00
Total Engineering Fees				0.00
PROPERTY DAMAGES	\$			0.00

2:16 PM 01/23/17 **Accrual Basis** 

Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Total PROPERTY DA	MAGES		0.00	
Other Income - Other	r			0 00
Total Other Income -	Other		0.00	
Total Other Income			0.00	
Deposit Correction				0.00
Total Deposit Correction				0 00
Other Expenses				0 00
Total Other Expenses				0.00
No accnt				0.00
Total no accnt				0.00
TOTAL			0.00	0.00

Total CHASE BANK	
Total FIRST NATIONAL BANK         -2,883           Plains Capital Bank         32,384           Check         01/04/2016         Bnk Srvc Chrg         -179 00         32,205           Deposit         01/06/2016         Deposit         4,156.18         36,361           Deposit         01/06/2016         Deposit         4,483 19         40,844           Deposit         01/06/2016         Deposit         5,613 01         46,457           Deposit         01/07/2016         Deposit         6,179 64         52,637           Deposit         01/08/2016         Deposit         3,221 76         55,859           Deposit         01/08/2016         Deposit         4,319.21         60,178           Check         01/08/2016         MBC WS         -1,450.00         58,728           Check         01/08/2016         MBC WS         -7,850.00         50,878           Check         01/08/2016         ATT         -134.02         50,744           Check         01/08/2016         ATT         -1,400.00         49,744           Check         01/11/2016         CITY OF HOUSTON         -3,726 71         46,017           Deposit         01/12/2016         Deposit <td>00 .00</td>	00 .00
Check         01/04/2016         Bnk Srvc Chrg         -179 00         32,205           Deposit         01/06/2016         Deposit         4,156.18         36,361           Deposit         01/06/2016         Deposit         4,483 19         40,844           Deposit         01/06/2016         Deposit         5,613 01         46,457           Deposit         01/07/2016         Deposit         6,179 64         52,637           Deposit         01/08/2016         Deposit         3,221 76         55,859           Deposit         01/08/2016         Deposit         4,319.21         60,178           Check         01/08/2016         MBC WS         -1,450.00         58,728           Check         01/08/2016         MBC WS         -7,850.00         50,878           Check         01/08/2016         ATT         -134.02         50,744           Check         01/10/2016         Sheldon Independen         -1,000.00         49,744           Check         01/11/2016         CITY OF HOUSTON         -3,726 71         46,017           Deposit         01/12/2016         Deposit         6,285 77         52,303           Bill Pmt -Check         01/15/2016         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00	
Check         01/04/2016         Bnk Srvc Chrg         -179 00         32,205           Deposit         01/06/2016         Deposit         4,156.18         36,361           Deposit         01/06/2016         Deposit         4,483 19         40,844           Deposit         01/06/2016         Deposit         5,613 01         46,457           Deposit         01/07/2016         Deposit         6,179 64         52,637           Deposit         01/08/2016         Deposit         3,221 76         55,859           Deposit         01/08/2016         Deposit         4,319.21         60,178           Check         01/08/2016         MBC WS         -1,450.00         58,728           Check         01/08/2016         MBC WS         -7,850.00         50,878           Check         01/08/2016         ATT         -134.02         50,744           Check         01/10/2016         Sheldon Independen         -1,000.00         49,744           Check         01/11/2016         CITY OF HOUSTON         -3,726 71         46,017           Deposit         01/12/2016         Deposit         6,285 77         52,303           Bill Pmt -Check         01/15/2016         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00	.30
Deposit         01/06/2016         Deposit         4,483 19         40,844           Deposit         01/06/2016         Deposit         5,613 01         46,457           Deposit         01/07/2016         Deposit         6,179 64         52,637           Deposit         01/08/2016         Deposit         3,221 76         55,859           Deposit         01/08/2016         Deposit         4,319.21         60,178           Check         01/08/2016         MBC WS         -1,450.00         58,728           Check         01/08/2016         MBC WS         -7,850.00         50,878           Check         01/08/2016         ATT         -134.02         50,744           Check         01/08/2016         ATT         -134.02         50,744           Check         01/10/2016         Sheldon Independen         -1,000.00         49,744           Check         01/11/2016         CITY OF HOUSTON         -3,726 71         46,017           Deposit         01/12/2016         Deposit         6,285 77         52,303           Bill Pmt -Check         01/15/2016         NHCRWA         -2,956.00         49,347           Check         01/15/2016         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         49	
Deposit         01/06/2016         Deposit         5,613 01         46,457           Deposit         01/07/2016         Deposit         6,179 64         52,637           Deposit         01/08/2016         Deposit         3,221 76         55,859           Deposit         01/08/2016         Deposit         4,319.21         60,178           Check         01/08/2016         MBC WS         -1,450.00         58,728           Check         01/08/2016         MBC WS         -7,850.00         50,878           Check         01/08/2016         ATT         -134.02         50,744           Check         01/10/2016         Sheldon Independen         -1,000.00         49,744           Check         01/11/2016         CITY OF HOUSTON         -3,726 71         46,017           Deposit         01/12/2016         Deposit         6,285 77         52,303           Bill Pmt -Check         01/15/2016         NHCRWA         -2,956.00         49,347           Check         01/15/2016         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         49,342           Check         01/15/2016         Returned Item(s)         -52.77         49,289           Check         01/15/2016         MBC WS         -1,450.00	
Deposit         01/07/2016         Deposit         6,179 64         52,637           Deposit         01/08/2016         Deposit         3,221 76         55,859           Deposit         01/08/2016         Deposit         4,319.21         60,178           Check         01/08/2016         MBC WS         -1,450.00         58,728           Check         01/08/2016         MBC WS         -7,850.00         50,878           Check         01/08/2016         MBC WS         -7,850.00         50,878           Check         01/08/2016         ATT         -134.02         50,744           Check         01/10/2016         Sheldon Independen         -1,000.00         49,744           Check         01/11/2016         CITY OF HOUSTON         -3,726 71         46,017           Deposit         01/12/2016         Deposit         6,285 77         52,303           Bill Pmt -Check         01/15/2016         NHCRWA         -2,956.00         49,347           Check         01/15/2016         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         49,342           Check         01/15/2016         Returned Item(s)         -52.77         49,289           Check         01/15/2016         MBC WS         -1,450.00	.67
Deposit         01/08/2016         Deposit         3,221 76         55,859           Deposit         01/08/2016         Deposit         4,319.21         60,178           Check         01/08/2016         MBC WS         -1,450.00         58,728           Check         01/08/2016         MBC WS         -7,850.00         50,878           Check         01/08/2016         ATT         -134.02         50,744           Check         01/10/2016         Sheldon Independen         -1,000.00         49,744           Check         01/11/2016         CITY OF HOUSTON         -3,726 71         46,017           Deposit         01/12/2016         Deposit         6,285 77         52,303           Bill Pmt -Check         01/15/2016         NHCRWA         -2,956.00         49,347           Check         01/15/2016         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         49,342           Check         01/15/2016         Returned Item(s)         -52.77         49,289           Check         01/15/2016         MBC WS         -1,450.00         47,839           Check         01/15/2016         MBC WS         -7,850.00         39,989           Deposit         01/20/2016         Deposit         5,512.32	
Deposit         01/08/2016         Deposit         4,319.21         60,178           Check         01/08/2016         MBC WS         -1,450.00         58,728           Check         01/08/2016         MBC WS         -7,850.00         50,878           Check         01/08/2016         ATT         -134.02         50,744           Check         01/10/2016         Sheldon Independen         -1,000.00         49,744           Check         01/11/2016         CITY OF HOUSTON         -3,726.71         46,017           Deposit         01/12/2016         Deposit         6,285.77         52,303           Bill Pmt -Check         01/15/2016         NHCRWA         -2,956.00         49,347           Check         01/15/2016         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         49,342           Check         01/15/2016         Returned Item(s)         -52.77         49,289           Check         01/15/2016         MBC WS         -1,450.00         47,839           Check         01/15/2016         MBC WS         -7,850.00         39,989           Deposit         01/19/2016         Deposit         5,512.32         45,501           Deposit         01/20/2016         Deposit         4,677.54	
Check         01/08/2016         MBC WS         -1,450.00         58,728           Check         01/08/2016         MBC WS         -7,850.00         50,878           Check         01/08/2016         ATT         -134.02         50,744           Check         01/10/2016         Sheldon Independen         -1,000.00         49,744           Check         01/11/2016         CITY OF HOUSTON         -3,726.71         46,017           Deposit         01/12/2016         Deposit         6,285.77         52,303           Bill Pmt -Check         01/15/2016         NHCRWA         -2,956.00         49,347           Check         01/15/2016         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         49,342           Check         01/15/2016         Returned Item(s)         -52.77         49,289           Check         01/15/2016         MBC WS         -1,450.00         47,839           Check         01/15/2016         MBC WS         -7,850.00         39,989           Deposit         01/19/2016         Deposit         5,512.32         45,501           Deposit         01/20/2016         Deposit         4,677.54         50,179           Check         01/20/2016         Deposit         4,677.54	
Check         01/08/2016         MBC WS         -7,850.00         50,878           Check         01/08/2016         ATT         -134.02         50,744           Check         01/10/2016         Sheldon Independen         -1,000.00         49,744           Check         01/11/2016         CITY OF HOUSTON         -3,726 71         46,017           Deposit         01/12/2016         Deposit         6,285 77         52,303           Bill Pmt -Check         01/15/2016         NHCRWA         -2,956.00         49,347           Check         01/15/2016         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         49,342           Check         01/15/2016         Returned Item(s)         -52.77         49,289           Check         01/15/2016         MBC WS         -1,450.00         47,839           Check         01/15/2016         MBC WS         -7,850.00         39,989           Deposit         01/19/2016         Deposit         5,512.32         45,501           Deposit         01/20/2016         Deposit         4,677.54         50,179           Check         01/20/2016         Deposit         3,563.27         53,598	
Check         01/08/2016         ATT         -134.02         50,744           Check         01/10/2016         Sheldon Independen         -1,000.00         49,744           Check         01/11/2016         CITY OF HOUSTON         -3,726 71         46,017           Deposit         01/12/2016         Deposit         6,285 77         52,303           Bill Pmt -Check         01/15/2016         NHCRWA         -2,956.00         49,347           Check         01/15/2016         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         49,342           Check         01/15/2016         Returned Item(s)         -52.77         49,289           Check         01/15/2016         MBC WS         -1,450.00         47,839           Check         01/15/2016         MBC WS         -7,850.00         39,989           Deposit         01/19/2016         Deposit         5,512.32         45,501           Deposit         01/20/2016         Deposit         4,677.54         50,179           Check         01/20/2016         ATT         -144.20         50,035           Deposit         01/22/2016         Deposit         3,563.27         53,598	
Check         01/10/2016         Sheldon Independen         -1,000.00         49,744           Check         01/11/2016         CITY OF HOUSTON         -3,726 71         46,017           Deposit         01/12/2016         Deposit         6,285 77         52,303           Bill Pmt -Check         01/15/2016         NHCRWA         -2,956.00         49,347           Check         01/15/2016         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         49,342           Check         01/15/2016         Returned Item(s)         -52.77         49,289           Check         01/15/2016         MBC WS         -1,450.00         47,839           Check         01/15/2016         MBC WS         -7,850.00         39,989           Deposit         01/19/2016         Deposit         5,512.32         45,501           Deposit         01/20/2016         Deposit         4,677.54         50,179           Check         01/20/2016         ATT         -144.20         50,035           Deposit         01/22/2016         Deposit         3,563.27         53,598	
Check         01/11/2016         CITY OF HOUSTON         -3,726 71         46,017           Deposit         01/12/2016         Deposit         6,285 77         52,303           Bill Pmt -Check         01/15/2016         NHCRWA         -2,956.00         49,347           Check         01/15/2016         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         49,342           Check         01/15/2016         Returned Item(s)         -52.77         49,289           Check         01/15/2016         MBC WS         -1,450.00         47,839           Check         01/15/2016         MBC WS         -7,850.00         39,989           Deposit         01/19/2016         Deposit         5,512.32         45,501           Deposit         01/20/2016         Deposit         4,677.54         50,179           Check         01/20/2016         ATT         -144.20         50,035           Deposit         01/22/2016         Deposit         3,563.27         53,598	
Deposit         01/12/2016         Deposit         6,285 77         52,303           Bill Pmt -Check         01/15/2016         NHCRWA         -2,956.00         49,347           Check         01/15/2016         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         49,342           Check         01/15/2016         Returned Item(s)         -52.77         49,289           Check         01/15/2016         MBC WS         -1,450.00         47,839           Check         01/15/2016         MBC WS         -7,850.00         39,989           Deposit         01/19/2016         Deposit         5,512.32         45,501           Deposit         01/20/2016         Deposit         4,677.54         50,179           Check         01/20/2016         ATT         -144.20         50,035           Deposit         01/22/2016         Deposit         3,563.27         53,598	
Bill Pmt -Check         01/15/2016         NHCRWA         -2,956.00         49,347           Check         01/15/2016         Ret Chk Fee         -5.00         49,342           Check         01/15/2016         Returned Item(s)         -52.77         49,289           Check         01/15/2016         MBC WS         -1,450.00         47,839           Check         01/15/2016         MBC WS         -7,850.00         39,989           Deposit         01/19/2016         Deposit         5,512.32         45,501           Deposit         01/20/2016         Deposit         4,677.54         50,179           Check         01/20/2016         ATT         -144.20         50,035           Deposit         01/22/2016         Deposit         3,563.27         53,598	
Check         01/15/2016         Returned Item(s)         -52.77         49,289           Check         01/15/2016         MBC WS         -1,450.00         47,839           Check         01/15/2016         MBC WS         -7,850.00         39,989           Deposit         01/19/2016         Deposit         5,512.32         45,501           Deposit         01/20/2016         Deposit         4,677.54         50,179           Check         01/20/2016         ATT         -144.20         50,035           Deposit         01/22/2016         Deposit         3,563.27         53,598	
Check         01/15/2016         MBC WS         -1,450.00         47,839           Check         01/15/2016         MBC WS         -7,850.00         39,989           Deposit         01/19/2016         Deposit         5,512.32         45,501           Deposit         01/20/2016         Deposit         4,677.54         50,179           Check         01/20/2016         ATT         -144.20         50,035           Deposit         01/22/2016         Deposit         3,563.27         53,598	.33
Check         01/15/2016         MBC WS         -7,850.00         39,989           Deposit         01/19/2016         Deposit         5,512.32         45,501           Deposit         01/20/2016         Deposit         4,677.54         50,179           Check         01/20/2016         ATT         -144.20         50,035           Deposit         01/22/2016         Deposit         3,563.27         53,598	.56
Deposit         01/19/2016         Deposit         5,512.32         45,501           Deposit         01/20/2016         Deposit         4,677.54         50,179           Check         01/20/2016         ATT         -144.20         50,035           Deposit         01/22/2016         Deposit         3,563.27         53,598	
Deposit         01/20/2016         Deposit         4,677.54         50,179           Check         01/20/2016         ATT         -144.20         50,035           Deposit         01/22/2016         Deposit         3,563.27         53,598	
Check         01/20/2016         ATT         -144.20         50,035           Deposit         01/22/2016         Deposit         3,563.27         53,598	
Deposit 01/22/2016 Deposit 3,563.27 53,598	
and the second s	
Check 01/22/2016 MBC WS -1,450 00 52,148	
Check 01/22/2016 MBC WS -7,850 00 44,298	
Bill Pmt -Check ' 01/26/2016 Law Office of Les R1,022.31 43,276	
Check 01/26/2016 Returned Item(s) -28.23 43,247	
Deposit 01/27/2016 Deposit 5,521 25 48,769	
Check 01/27/2016 MBC WS -6,536 83 42,232	
Check 01/27/2016 HCPT -3,240 22 38,992	15
Check 01/27/2016 SHELDON I.S.D T1,957 32 37,034	
Check 01/27/2016 Cypress Fairbanks I925.32 36,109	
Check 01/27/2016 SHELDON I.S.D T757 13 35,352	
Check 01/27/2016 SHELDON I.S.D T191 87 35,160 Check 01/27/2016 Ret Chk Fee -5 00 35.155	
Check         01/27/2016         Ret Chk Fee         -5 00         35,155           Check         01/27/2016         Ret Chk Fee         -5 00         35,150	
Check 01/27/2016 Ret Chk Fee -5 00 35,130	
Check 01/27/2016 Ret Chk Fee -5 00 35,140	
Check 01/27/2016 Cypress Fairbanks I1.00 35,139	
Check 01/27/2016 Aldine Independent -1,219.25 33,920	
Check 01/29/2016 MBC WS -1,450 00 32,470	
Check 01/29/2016 MBC WS -7,850 00 24,620	
Bill Pmt - Check 02/01/2016 The Dickinson Law1,512.00 23,108	
Deposit 02/01/2016 Deposit 7,483.61 30,591	
Check - 02/01/2016 Bnk Srvc Chrg -191 00 30,400 Check 02/01/2016 TCEO -6.717.81 23.683	
Check         02/01/2016         TCEQ         -6,717.81         23,683           Deposit         02/04/2016         Deposit         2,444.72         26,127	70
Deposit 02/04/2016 Deposit 2,444 72 20,127 Deposit 02/04/2016 Deposit 6,720 74 32,848	
Check 02/04/2016 Ret Chk Fee -5.00 32,843	
Check 02/04/2016 Returned Item(s) -40.17 32,803	
Check 02/05/2016 Alice Dolan -148 18 32,655	
Deposit 02/05/2016 Deposit 2,900.62 35,555	79
Check 02/05/2016 MBC WS -1,450 00 34,105	
Check 02/05/2016 MBC WS -7,850.00 26,255	
Check 02/08/2016 CITY OF HOUSTON -3,933.90 22,321.	
Check 02/10/2016 Sheldon Independen1,000.00 21,321.	
Check         02/10/2016         Plains Capital Bank         -10,000.00         11,321.           Bill Pmt -Check         02/10/2016         NHCRWA         -2,830.00         8,491.	
Deposit 02/10/2016 NACRWA -2,830.00 8,491.  Deposit 4,022.02 12,513	
Deposit 02/10/2016 Deposit 4,022.02 12,513 Deposit 02/10/2016 Deposit 4,630.76 17,144	
Deposit 02/12/2016 Deposit 3,379.84 20,524	
Check 02/16/2016 MBC WS -1,450.00 19,074	
Check 02/16/2016 MBC WS -7,850 00 11,224	

Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Check	02/18/2016	Harris-Galveston Su	-650.00	10,574.51
Deposit	02/18/2016	Deposit	6,777.67	17,352.18
Deposit	02/19/2016	Deposit	3,055 90	20,408.08
Check	02/19/2016	MBC WS	-1,450.00	18,958 08
Check	02/19/2016	MBC WS	-7,850 00	11,108 08
Deposit	02/23/2016	Deposit	2,677 65	13,785.73
Deposit	02/23/2016	Deposit	3,060.23	16,845.96
Deposit Check	02/25/2016 02/25/2016	Deposit MBC WS	3,532.44	20,378.40
Check	02/25/2016	MBC WS	-1,450.00 -7,850.00	18,928 40
Deposit	02/26/2016	Deposit	2,274 69	11,078.40 13,353.09
Check	02/26/2016	Ret Chk Fee	-5.00	13,348 09
Check	02/26/2016	Returned Item(s)	-36 26	13,311.83
Check	02/26/2016	MBC WS	-2,784 92	10,526.91
Check	02/26/2016	ATT	-153 42	10,373.49
Deposit	03/01/2016	Deposit	9,503.99	19,877.48
Check	03/01/2016	Bnk Srvc Chrg	-197.00	19,680 48
Bill Pmt -Check	03/04/2016	DSHS	-881 29	18,799.19
Deposit	03/04/2016	Deposit	6,441 69	25,240.88
Deposit	03/04/2016	Deposit	1,943.00	27,183 88
Check	03/04/2016	MBC WS	-7,850.00	19,333.88
Check	03/04/2016	MBC WS	-1,450.00	17,883.88
Check Check	03/04/2016	Returned Item(s)	-29 00	17,854.88
Deposit	03/04/2016 03/09/2016	Ret Chk Fee	-5.00 0.478.03	17,849 88
Check	03/10/2016	Deposit  Sheldon Independen	9,178.93	27,028 81
Bill Pmt -Check	03/10/2016	NHCRWA	-1,000.00 -2,634.00	26,028.81 23,394.81
Check	03/10/2016	MBC WS	-7,850.00	25,594.61 15,544.81
Check	03/10/2016	MBC WS	-1,450.00	14,094 81
Check	03/11/2016	Harris-Galveston Su	-200.00	13,894.81
Check	03/11/2016	Harris-Galveston Su	-200.00	13,694.81
Check	03/11/2016	Plains Capital Bank	-3,958.33	9,736.48
Deposit	03/11/2016	Deposit	5,453.19	15,189.67
Check	03/11/2016	CITY OF HOUSTON	-4,245.95	10,943.72
Check	03/16/2016	Returned Item(s)	-25.40	10,918 32
Check	03/16/2016	Ret Chk Fee	-5.00	10,913.32
Deposit	03/17/2016	Deposit	931.49	11,844.81
Deposit Deposit	03/17/2016	Deposit	1,204 57	13,049.38
Deposit Deposit	03/17/2016	Deposit Deposit	1,967.28	15,016.66
Bill Pmt -Check	03/17/2016 03/21/2016	Deposit	4,153.01	19,169.67
Check	03/22/2016	T & K ELECTRIC Gloria M. Lopez	-1,000.00 33.30	18,169.67
Deposit	03/22/2016	Deposit	-22 39 3,640.83	18,147.28 21,788.11
Deposit	03/22/2016	Deposit	4,725.63	26,513.74
Check	03/22/2016	MBC WS	-7,850.00	18,663.74
Check	03/22/2016	MBC WS	-1,450.00	17,213.74
Check	03/24/2016	MBC WS	-7,850.00	9,363.74
Check	03/24/2016	MBC WS	-1,450.00	7,913.74
Deposit	03/25/2016	Deposit	5,293.57	13,207.31
Deposit	03/29/2016	Deposit	6,516 15	19,723.46
Check	03/31/2016	MBC WS	-3,094 65	16,628.81
Deposit	04/01/2016	Deposit	5,026.43	21,655.24
Check	04/01/2016	Bnk Srvc Chrg	-226.80	21,428.44
Check	04/01/2016	MBC WS	-1,450.00	19,978.44
Check	04/01/2016	MBC WS	-7,850.00	12,128.44
Check Danasit	04/04/2016	ATT	-151.15	11,977.29
Deposit Check	04/05/2016 04/06/2016	Deposit CITY OF HOUSTON	8,794.19	20,771.48
Check	04/07/2016	MBC WS	-4,015.75 1,450.00	16,755.73
Check	04/07/2016	MBC WS	-1,450.00 -7,850.00	15,305.73 7,455.73
Bill Pmt -Check	04/08/2016	NHCRWA	-7,650.00 -2,592.00	7,455.73 4,863.73
Deposit	04/08/2016	Deposit	-2,592 00 7,041 54	4,863.73 11,905.27
Check	04/10/2016	Sheldon Independen	-1,000.00	10,905.27
Check	04/11/2016	Plains Capital Bank	-3,958.33	6,946.94
Bill Pmt -Check	04/12/2016	T & K ELECTRIC	-2,268 87	4,678.07
Deposit	04/13/2016	Deposit	3,075.81	7,753.88
Deposit Check Deposit	04/13/2016 04/18/2016 04/20/2016	Deposit Heriberto Cobos	-650.00	7,753.88 7,103.88

1

Туре	Date	Name _	Amount	Balance
Deposit	04/20/2016	Deposit	5,484 33	15,654.59
Deposit	04/21/2016	Deposit	4,267 03	19,921.62
Check	04/22/2016	MBC WS	-1,450 00	18,471.62
Check	04/22/2016	MBC WS	-7,850.00	10,621.62
Deposit	04/27/2016	Deposit	2,740.00	13,361.62
Deposit	04/27/2016	Deposit	3,978.11	17,339.73
Deposit Check	04/27/2016 04/28/2016	Deposit MBC WS	4,129.02 -1,450.00	21,468 75
Check	04/28/2016	MBC WS	-7,850.00 -7,850.00	20,018 75 12,168.75
Check	04/29/2016	Ret Chk Fee	-5 00	12,163.75
Check	04/29/2016	Returned Item(s)	-54.29	12,109 46
Deposit	05/02/2016	Deposit	4,155.44	16,264.90
Deposit	05/02/2016	Deposit	7,854.28	24,119.18
Check	05/02/2016	Ret Chk Fee	-5.00	24,114.18
Check	05/02/2016	Returned Item(s)	-31 36	24,082.82
Check	05/02/2016	ATT	-150.93	23,931.89
Check Deposit	05/02/2016 05/03/2016	Bnk Srvc Chrg Deposit	-163.00 5,086.43	23,768.89 28,855.32
Check	05/03/2016	MBC WS	-1,450.00	27,405.32
Check	05/03/2016	MBC WS	-7,850.00	19,555.32
Check	05/04/2016	MBC WS	-3,178 01	16,377.31
Deposit	05/05/2016	Deposit	8,949.04	25,326 35
Check	05/05/2016	MBC WS	-1,450.00	23,876.35
Check `	05/05/2016	MBC WS	-7,850.00	16,026.35
Bill Pmt -Check	05/09/2016	NHCRWA	-2,858.00	13,168.35
Check	05/10/2016	Sheldon Independen	-1,000 00	12,168.35
Check Bill Pmt -Check	05/11/2016	Plains Capital Bank	-3,958.33	8,210 02
Deposit	05/11/2016 05/11/2016	B & D ENVIRONME . Deposit	-1,500.00 4,610.37	6,710.02 11,320.39
Deposit	05/11/2016	Deposit	6,835.94	18,156.33
Check	05/12/2016	CITY OF HOUSTON	-3,484.58	14,671.75
Check	05/12/2016	MBC WS	-1,450.00	13,221 75
Check	05/12/2016	MBC WS	-7,850.00	5,371 75
Deposit	05/13/2016	Deposit	5,989.21	11,360 96
Check	05/16/2016	Deposit Correction	-30.00	11,330.96
Check	05/18/2016	MBC WS	-2,431.26	8,899.70
Deposit Check	05/19/2016 05/20/2016	Deposit MBC WS	7,958 52 -1,450 00	16,858.22
Check	05/20/2016	MBC WS	-7,850 00	15,408.22 7,558.22
Check	05/24/2016	Ret Chk Fee	-5.00	7,553 22
Check	05/24/2016	Returned Item(s)	-106.56	7,446.66
Deposit	05/25/2016	Deposit	8,007.37	15,454.03
Check	05/26/2016	MBC WS	-1,450.00	14,004 03
Check	05/26/2016	MBC WS	-7,850.00	6,154 03
Deposit	05/31/2016	Deposit	4,031.01	10,185.04
Deposit Chećk	05/31/2016 05/31/2016	Deposit Ret Chk Fee	4,215.59 -5.00	14,400 63
Check	05/31/2016	Returned Item(s)	-30 00	14,395.63 14,365.63
Check	06/01/2016	Bnk Srvc Chrg	-1 00	14,364.63
Check	06/01/2016	Bnk Srvc Chrg	-237 20	14,127.43
Check	06/02/2016	MBC WS	-1,450.00	12,677.43
Check	06/02/2016	MBC WS	-7,850.00	4,827.43
Check	06/02/2016	ATT	-151.12	4,676.31
Deposit	06/03/2016	Deposit	7,077 88	11,754.19
Deposit Check	06/06/2016	Deposit	4,606.98	16,361.17
Check	06/06/2016 06/10/2016	CITY OF HOUSTON Plains Capital Bank	-3,138.50 -3,958.33	13,222.67 9,264.34
Bill Pmt -Check	06/10/2016	NHCRWA	-3,511 20	5,753 14
Deposit	06/13/2016	Deposit	5,514.49	11,267.63
Deposit	06/13/2016	Deposit	6,136.28	17,403.91
Check	06/14/2016	MBC WS	-1,450.00	15,953.91
Check	06/14/2016	MBC WS	-7,850.00	8,103.91
Deposit	06/15/2016	Deposit	6,813.31	14,917 22
Check	06/17/2016	MBC WS	-1,450.00 7,850.00	13,467.22
Check Check	06/17/2016 06/20/2016	MBC WS Ret Chk Fee	-7,850.00 -5.00	5,617.22 5,612.22
Check	06/20/2016	Deposit Correction	-50.00 -50.00	5,612.22 5,562.22
Check	06/20/2016	MBC WS	-2,282.25	3,279.97
				-,

Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Deposit Deposit Check	06/21/2016 06/24/2016 06/26/2016	Deposit Deposit Spirit of Texas Bank	6,817.21 5,465.97 -16,585.46	10,097.18 15,563.15 -1,022.31
Total Plains Capital Bank			-33,406 61	-1,022.31
Spirit of Texas Bank Check Check Deposit Deposit Check Check Check	06/10/2016 06/26/2016 06/28/2016 06/28/2016 06/29/2016 06/29/2016 06/30/2016	Sheldon Independen Spirit of Texas Bank Deposit Deposit MBC WS MBC WS CITY OF HOUSTON	-1,000 00 16,585.46 1,924 95 6,870.02 -1,450 00 -7,850 00 -3,386 64	0 00 -1,000 00 15,585 46 17,510 41 24,380.43 22,930.43 15,080.43 11,693.79
Total Spirit of Texas Bank			11,693.79	11,693.79
Suburban CIP Account Total Suburban CIP Accou	ınt			-18,821.89 -18,821.89
Accounts Receivable Suspense Account # Total Suspense Account				1,000.00 0.00 0 00
Accounts Receivable Total Accounts Receiva				1,000.00 1,000.00
Total Accounts Receivable	•			1,000.00
Inventory Asset Total Inventory Asset				1,000.00 1,000.00
Undeposited Funds Total Undeposited Funds				0.00 0 00
Fixed Assets Accumulated Depreci Total Accumulated Dep				64,696 87 -593,852.00 -593,852.00
Field Equipment Bıll Bill	03/21/2016 04/12/2016	T & K ELECTRIC T & K ELECTRIC	1,000 00 2,268 87	418,779.81 419,779.81 422,048.68
Total Field Equipment			3,268.87	422,048 68
Furniture & Office Equation Total Furniture & Office				6,482 00 6,482.00
<b>Land</b> Total Land				6,232 00 6,232.00
Pumps & Pump Hous Total Pumps & Pump F				21,409.39 21,409 39
Water Lines Total Water Lines				182,626.67 182,626.67
Water Tanks Total Water Tanks				23,019 00 23,019 00
<b>Fixed Assets - Other</b> Total Fixed Assets - Ot	her			0 00 0 00
Total Fixed Assets			3,268 87	67,965.74
Accounts Payable Bill Bill Check Bill Bill Pmt -Check Check	01/04/2016 01/08/2016 01/08/2016 01/15/2016 01/15/2016 01/15/2016	MBC WS Law Office of Les R. MBC WS NHCRWA NHCRWA MBC WS	-36,476.57 -1,022 31 7,850.00 -2,956.00 2,956 00 7,850.00	-43,222.50 -79,699.07 -80,721.38 -72,871.38 -75,827.38 -72,871.38 -65,021.38

Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Check	01/22/2016	MBC WS	7,850 00	-57,171 38
Bill Pmt -Check	01/26/2016	Law Office of Les R .	1,022.31	-56,149.07
Check	`01/29/2016	MBC WS	7,850 00	-48,299 07
Bill Pmt -Check	02/01/2016	The Dickinson Law	1,512 00	-46,787 07
Bill	02/01/2016	NHCRWA	-2,830.00	-49,617.07
Bill	02/01/2016	MBC WS	-36,460.58	-86,077.65
Bill	02/02/2016	DSHS	-279.35	-86,357.00
Bill	02/02/2016	DSHS	-279.35	-86,636.35
Bill	02/02/2016	DSHS	-322.59	-86,958.94
Check	02/05/2016	MBC WS	7,850.00	-79,108.94 -79,195.54
Bill Bill Pmt -Check	02/05/2016 02/10/2016	T & K ELECTRIC NHCRWA	-86 60 2,830.00	-79,195.54 -76,365.54
Check	02/16/2016	MBC WS	7,850.00	-70,505.54 -68,515.54
Check	02/19/2016	MBC WS	7,850.00	-60,665.54
Check	02/25/2016	MBC WS	7,850.00	-52,815.54
Bill	03/01/2016	MBC WS	-36,509.05	-89,324.59
Bill	03/03/2016	NHCRWA	-2,634.00	-91,958.59
Bill Pmt -Check	03/04/2016	DSHS	881.29	-91,077 30
Check	03/04/2016	MBC WS	7,850.00	-83,227 30
Bill Pmt -Check	03/10/2016	NHCRWA	2,634.00	-80,593.30
Check	03/10/2016	MBC WS	7,850 00	-72,743 30
Bill	03/21/2016	T & K ELECTRIC	-1,000.00	-73,743.30
Bill Pmt -Check	03/21/2016	T & K ELECTRIC	1,000.00	-72,743.30
Check	03/22/2016	MBC WS	7,850.00	-64,893 30
Check	03/24/2016	MBC WS	7,850.00	-57,043.30
Bill	03/28/2016	MBC WS	-2,260 17	-59,303.47
Check	04/01/2016	MBC WS	7,850.00	-51,453.47
Bill	04/01/2016	MBC WS	-36,301.78	-87,755.25
Bill	04/04/2016	MBC WS .	-7,515.05	-95,270.30
Bill	04/06/2016	B & D ENVIRONME.	-500.00	-95,770 30
Bill	04/07/2016	NHCRWA	-2,592 00 7 850 00	-98,362.30
Check Bill Pmt -Check	04/07/2016 04/08/2016	MBC WS NHCRWA	7,850.00 2,592.00	-90,512.30 -87,920.30
Bill	04/12/2016	T & K ELECTRIC .	-2,268.87	-90,189.17
Bill Pmt -Check	04/12/2016	T & K ELECTRIC	2,268.87	-87,920 30
Bill	04/13/2016	MBC WS	-883.45	-88,803.75
Bill	04/18/2016	B & D ENVIRONME	-1,000.00	-89,803 75
Check	04/22/2016	MBC WS	7,850.00	-81,953.75
Check	04/28/2016	MBC WS	7,850.00	-74,103.75
Bill	05/02/2016	MBC WS	-36,204.77	-110,308.52
Check	05/03/2016	MBC WS	7,850.00 -	-102,458.52
Check	05/05/2016	MBC WS	7,850.00	-94,608.52
Bill	05/05/2016	MBC WS	-1,153.75	-95,762.27
Bill Pmt -Check	05/09/2016	NHCRWA	2,858 00	-92,904.27
Bill	05/10/2016	NHCRWA	-2,858 00	-95,762.27
Bill Pmt -Check	05/11/2016	B & D ENVIRONME	1,500.00	-94,262.27
Check	05/12/2016	MBC WS	7,850.00	-86,412.27
Bill	05/16/2016	Fluid Meter Sales &	-205.68	-86,617 95
Bill	05/16/2016	Fluid Meter Sales &	-205 68	-86,823 63
Check	05/20/2016	MBC WS	7,850.00	-78,973.63 -74,403.63
Check	05/26/2016	MBC WS	7,850.00	-71,123.63
Bill Bill	06/01/2016 06/02/2016	MBC WS NHCRWA	-40,947.04 -3,511.20	-112,070.67 -115,581.87
Check	06/02/2016	MBC WS	7,850.00	-107,731.87
Bill	06/07/2016	The Dickinson Law	-324.02	-108,055.89
Bill Pmt -Check	06/10/2016	NHCRWA	3,511.20	-104,544 69
Check	06/14/2016	MBC WS	7,850 00	-96,694.69
Check	06/17/2016	MBC WS	7,850.00	-88,844 69
Check	06/29/2016	MBC WS	7,850.00	-80,994.69
Total Accounts Payable			-37,772.19	-80,994.69
Customer Deposits			•	-41,560.00
Check	03/22/2016	Gloria M Lopez	50.00	-41,510.00
Check	04/18/2016	Heriberto Cobos	50.00	-41,460.00
Total Customer Deposits			100.00	-41,460.00
Improvement Liabilities				-28,300.00

Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Plant Improvements Total Plant Improvements				-5,800.00 -5,800.00
Water Main Improvemen Total Water Main Improve				-22,500.00 -22,500.00
Improvement Liabilities Total Improvement Liabilit				0.00 0.00
Totál Improvement Liabilities				-28,300.00
Loans TCEQ Water Assess. Fee Total TCEQ Water Assess				-1,009.76 -2,344.72 -2,344.72
TCEQ Water System Fee Total TCEQ Water System				1,334.96 1,334.96
Loans - Other Total Loans - Other				0.00 0 00
Total Loans				-1,009 76
<b>Payroll Liabilities</b> Total Payroll Liabilities				0 00 0.00
<b>Property Tax Payable</b> Total Property Tax Payable				-187,139 03 -187,139.03
<b>Shareholder Loan</b> Total Shareholder Loan				0 00 0 00
TCEQ Water Assessments I Total TCEQ Water Assessme				0 00 0.00
TCEQ Water System Fees P Total TCEQ Water System Fe				0.00 0.00
TDH Regulatory Expense Pa Total TDH Regulatory Expens				8,621.56 8,621.56
<b>NHCRWA Legal Fee Loan</b> Total NHCRWA Legal Fee Lo	an			0.00 0.00
NHCRWA Pumpage Fee Loa Total NHCRWA Pumpage Fe				0.00 0 00
Opening Bal Equity Total Opening Bal Equity				0.00 0.00
Owner's Capital Draws Total Draws				-1,000 00 0.00 0.00
Investments Total Investments				0 00 0 00
Owner's Capital - Other Total Owner's Capital - Ot	her		ss.	-1,000.00 -1,000.00
Total Owner's Capital				-1,000.00
Paid In Capital Total Paid In Capital				-71,981 81 -71,981.81
Retained Earnings Total Retained Earnings				167,379.80 167,379.80
Sales & Services Final Bill Total Final Bill				-296,565.20 0.00 0.00

Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Reconnection Fees Total Reconnection Fe	ees			0 00 0.00
Tap Fees				0.00
Check	04/18/2016	Heriberto Cobos	600.00	600.00
Total Tap Fees			600.00	600 00
<b>Transfer Fees</b> Total Transfer Fees				0.00 0.00
Water Sales Adjustments				-296,565.20 1,505.3 <b>4</b>
Check	01/15/2016	Returned Item(s)	52 77	1,558.11
Check	01/26/2016	Returned Item(s)	28.23	1,586 34
Check Check	02/04/2016	Returned Item(s) Alice Dolan	40 17 148.18	1,626 51 1,774.69
Check	02/05/2016 02/26/2016	Returned Item(s)	36.26	1,810.95
Check	03/04/2016	Returned Item(s)	29.00	1,839.95
Check	03/16/2016	Returned Item(s)	25 40	1,865 35
Check	03/22/2016	Gloria M. Lopez	-28 33	1,837 02
Check	04/29/2016	Returned Item(s)	54.29	1,891.31
Check	05/02/2016	Returned Item(s)	31 36	1,922 67
Check	05/16/2016	Deposit Correction	30 00 106 56	1,952.67
Check Check	05/24/2016 05/31/2016	Returned Item(s) Returned Item(s)	30.00	2,059.23 2,089 23
Check	06/20/2016	Deposit Correction	50.00	2,139.23
Total Adjustments			633 89	2,139.23
Deposits				-298,070.54
Deposit	01/06/2016	Deposit	-4,156.18	-302,226 72
Deposit	01/06/2016	Deposit	-4,483.19	-306,709.91
Deposit	01/06/2016	Deposit	-5,613.01 6.170.64	-312,322 92
Deposit Deposit	01/07/2016 01/08/2016	Deposit Deposit	-6,179.64 -3,221.76	-318,502.56 -321,724 32
Deposit	01/08/2016	Deposit	-4,319.21	-326,043 53
Deposit	01/12/2016	Deposit	-6,285.77	-332,329 30
Deposit	01/19/2016	Deposit	-5,512.32	-337,841.62
Deposit	01/20/2016	Deposit	-4,677.54	-342,519.16
Deposit	01/22/2016	Deposit	-3,563.27	-346,082.43
Deposit	01/27/2016	Deposit	-5,521.25 7,492.64	-351,603.68
Deposit Deposit	02/01/2016 02/04/2016	Deposit Deposit	-7,483.61 -2,444.72	-359,087.29 -361,532.01
Deposit	02/04/2016	Deposit	-6,720 74	-368,252.75
Deposit	02/05/2016	Deposit	-2,900 62	-371,153 37
Deposit	02/10/2016	Deposit	-4,022.02	-375,175 39
Deposit	02/10/2016	Deposit	-4,630 76	-379,806.15
Deposit	02/12/2016	Deposit	-3,379.84	-383,185.99
Deposit	02/18/2016	Deposit Deposit	-6,777.67 -3,055.90	-389,963 66 -393,019.56
Deposit Deposit	02/19/2016 02/23/2016	Deposit Deposit	-3,055.90 -2,677.65	-393,019.56 -395,697.21
Deposit	02/23/2016	Deposit	-3,060.23	-398,757.44
Deposit	02/25/2016	Deposit	-3,532.44	-402,289.88
Deposit	02/26/2016	Deposit	-2,274 69	-404,564.57
Deposit	03/01/2016	Deposit	-9,503 99	-414,068.56
Deposit	03/04/2016	Deposit	-6,441 69	-420,510.25
Deposit Deposit	03/04/2016 03/09/2016	Deposit Deposit	-1,9 <b>4</b> 3 00 -9,178.93	-422,453.25 -431,632 18
Deposit	03/03/2016	Deposit	-5,453.19	-437,085 37
Deposit *	03/17/2016	Deposit	-931.49	-438,016 86
Deposit	03/17/2016	Deposit	-1,204.57	-439,221.43
Deposit	03/17/2016	Deposit	-1,967.28	-441,188.71
Deposit	03/17/2016	Deposit	-4,153.01	-445,341.72
Deposit	03/22/2016	Deposit	-3,640.83	-448,982.55 453.709.19
Deposit Deposit	03/22/2016	Deposit Deposit	-4,725 63 -5 203 57	-453,708.18 -459.001.75
	03/25/2016	Deposit	-5,293 57	-459,001.75
Deposit	03/29/2016	Deposit	-6,516.15	-465,517.90

Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Deposit	04/05/2016	Deposit	-8,794 19	-479,338.52
Deposit	04/08/2016	Deposit	-7,041 54	-486,380.06
Deposit	04/13/2016	Deposit	-3,075.81	-489,455 87
Deposit	04/20/2016	Deposit	-3,066 38	-492,522 25
Deposit	04/20/2016	Deposit	-5,484 33 4,337 33	-498,006.58
Deposit	04/21/2016	Deposit	-4,267 03 3 740 00	-502,273 61
Deposit Deposit	04/27/2016	Deposit Deposit	-2,740.00 -3,978 11	-505,013 61 -508,991.72
Deposit Deposit	04/27/2016 04/27/2016	Deposit	-3,970 11 -4,129.02	-513,120 74
Deposit	05/02/2016	Deposit	-4,155 44	-517,276 18
Deposit	05/02/2016	Deposit	-7.854 28	-525,130 46
Deposit	05/03/2016	Deposit	-5,086 43	-530,216.89
Deposit	05/05/2016	Deposit	-8,949.04	-539,165 93
Deposit	05/11/2016	Deposit	-4,610 37	-543,776.30
Deposit	05/11/2016	Deposit	-6,835.94	-550,612 24
Deposit	05/13/2016	Deposit	-5,989 21	-556,601.45
Deposit	05/19/2016	Deposit	-7,958 52	-564,559.97
Deposit	05/25/2016	Deposit	-8,007.37	-572,567.34
Deposit	05/31/2016	Deposit	-4,031 01	-576,598.35
Deposit	05/31/2016	Deposit	-4,215 59 7,077 88	-580,813 94
Deposit	06/03/2016	Deposit	-7,077.88 -4,606.98	-587,891.82
Deposit	06/06/2016 06/13/2016	Deposit	-4,006.96 -5,514.49	-592,498.80 -598,013.29
Deposit	06/13/2016	Deposit Deposit	-5,514 49 -6,136.28	-604,149.57
Deposit Deposit	06/15/2016	Deposit	-6,813 31	-610,962.88
Deposit	06/21/2016	Deposit	-6,817.21	-617,780.09
Deposit	06/24/2016	Deposit	-5,465,97	-623,246.06
Deposit	06/28/2016	Deposit	-1,924.95	-625,171 01
Deposit	06/28/2016	Deposit	-6,870.02	-632,041.03
Total Deposits			-333,970 49	-632,041 03
<b>Water Sales - Oth</b> Total Water Sales				0.00 0.00
Total Water Sales	- Other		-333,336.60	-629,901.80
Sales & Services - Of Total Sales & Services				0 00 0 00
Total Sales & Services			-332,736.60	-629,301 80
APS Total APS				0.00 0.00
Ask Accountant - TBD Total Ask Accountant - TB	3D			0 00 0.00
Automobile Expense Total Automobile Expense	<u> </u>			0.00 0.00
Cash Discounts Total Cash Discounts				0.00 0.00
Chemicals				6,484.07
Bill	01/04/2016	MBC WS	495.77	6,979.84
Bill	02/01/2016	MBC WS	804.52	7,784 36
Bill	03/01/2016	MBC WS	367.24	8,151.60
Bill	04/01/2016	MBC WS	447 21	8,598 81
Bill	05/02/2016	MBC WS	281 04	8,879 85
Bill	06/01/2016	MBC WS	687.88	9,567.73
Total Chemicals			3,083.66	9,567.73 0.00
CIP Expenditures Total CIP Expenditures				0.00
Construction Total Construction				0.00 0.00
Consumers Water Com	pany			0.00

Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Total Consumers Water C	ompany			0 00
Contract Labor MBC - Operations Total MBC - Operations	3			161,440.00 0.00 0.00
Operations Expense Bill Bill Bill Bill Bill Bill Bill	01/04/2016 02/01/2016 03/01/2016 04/01/2016 05/02/2016 06/01/2016	MBC WS - MBC WS MBC WS MBC WS MBC WS MBC WS	27,080 00 27,120.00 27,140.00 27,060.00 26,980.00 27,000.00	161,440 00 188,520 00 215,640.00 242,780.00 269,840 00 296,820 00 323,820.00
Total Operations Exper	nse		162,380.00	323,820.00
Contract Labor - Othe Total Contract Labor -				0.00
Total Contract Labor			162,380.00	323,820.00
Contributions Total Contributions			-	0.00 0.00
Depreciation Expense Total Depreciation Expens	e			0.00 0.00
<b>Dues and Subscriptions</b> Total Dues and Subscription	ons			0 00 0.00
Electric Utilities ConEdison Solutions Check Check Check Check Check	01/27/2016 02/26/2016 03/31/2016 05/04/2016	MBC WS MBC WS MBC WS MBC WS	6,536.83 2,784 92 3,094 65 3,178 01	29,820 52 29,820 52 36,357.35 39,142 27 42,236.92 45,414.93
Total ConEdison Solut	ions		15,594.41	45,414.93
Constellation 9 Check Check	05/18/2016 06/20/2016	MBC WS MBC WS	2,431.26 2,282.25	0 00 2,431.26 4,713.51
Total Constellation 9			4,713 51	4,713 51
Electric Beaumont Place Danvers Plant 1-271-616-3 Total 1-271-	616-3			0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00
<b>238-001-796</b> Total 238-00				0.00 0.00
<b>Danvers Pla</b> Total Danve	an <b>t - Other</b> rs Plant - Other			0 00 0.00
Total Danvers F	Plant			0 00
Flagstaff Plant <b>021-804-04</b> 0 Total 021-80	-5019			0.00 0.00 0.00
<b>1-213-803-8</b> Total 1 <b>-2</b> 13-				0:00 0.00
Flagstaff Pl Total Flagst	ant - Other aff Plant - Other			0.00 0 00
Total Flagstaff I	Plant		<u>-</u>	0.00
Beaumont Plac	ce - Other			0.00

			- "	F
Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Total Beaumon	t Place - Other			0.00
Total Beaumont Pl	ace			0 00
<b>Castlewood</b> <b>031-834-600-4</b> 6 Total 031-834-6				0 00 0 00 0.00
<b>1-501-065-5</b> Total 1-501-065	5-5			0.00 0 00
Castlewood - Castlewood				0.00
Total Castlewood				0 00
<b>Cypress Bend - E</b> 1 <b>-193-035-1</b> Total 1-193-035	·			0.00 0.00 0.00
<b>515-767-018-0</b> 9 Total 515-767-0				0.00 0.00
	- <b>Electricity - Other</b> Bend - Electricity - Oth	er		0.00
Total Cypress Ben	d - Electricity			0.00
Reservoir Acres 021-804-152-80 Total 021-804-				0.00 0.00 0.00
<b>1-211-676-0</b> Total 1-211-676	3-0			0.00 0 00
Reservoir Acre Total Reservoir				0.00
Total Reservoir Ac	res			0.00
Electric - Other Total Electric - Oth	er <sup>*</sup>			0.00 0.00
Total Electric				0.00
First Choice Power Met.#S23680527-I Total Met.#S23680				0 00 0 00 0 00
Met.#S30084835   Total Met #S30084	Flagstaff Lane 1835 Flagstaff Lane			0.00 0.00
<b>Met.#S55292722-</b> Total Met.#S55292	Jackstone Drive 2722-Jackstone Drive			0.00 0.00
<b>Met.#S72976558</b> -I Total Met.#S72976	Balmorhea Ave. 6558-Balmorhea Ave.			0 00 0.00
<b>Met.#W76052739</b> 0 Total Met #W7605	<b>)-Hamblin Rd.</b> 27390-Hamblin Rd.			0.00 0.00
First Choice Pow Total First Choice				0 00 0.00
Total First Choice Pov	ver			0.00
<b>Water</b> Total Water				0.00 0.00
Electric Utilities - Oti Total Electric Utilities				0.00

Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Total Electric Utilities			20,307.92	50,128.44
Equipment Delivery Total Equipment Delivery			•	0.00 0 00
Equipment Rental Total Equipment Rental				0 00 0.00
Franchise Taxes Total Franchise Taxes				0.00 0 00
Groundwater Pumpage City of Houston Check Check Check Check Check Check Check Check Check	01/11/2016 02/08/2016 03/11/2016 04/06/2016 05/12/2016 06/06/2016 06/30/2016	CITY OF HOUSTON	3,726.71 3,933.90 4,245.95 4,015.75 3,484.58 3,138.50 3,386.64	46,359.15 24,727.15 28,453.86 32,387.76 36,633.71 40,649.46 44,134.04 47,272.54 50,659.18
Total City of Houston	•		25,932 03	50,659.18
NHCRWA Bill Bill Bill Bill Bill Bill	01/15/2016 02/01/2016 03/03/2016 04/07/2016 05/10/2016 06/02/2016	NHCRWA NHCRWA NHCRWA NHCRWA NHCRWA	2,956.00 2,830.00 2,634.00 2,592.00 2,858.00 3,511.20	21,632.00 24,588.00 27,418.00 30,052.00 32,644.00 35,502.00 39,013.20
Total NHCRWA			17,381 20	39,013 20
Groundwater Pumpa Total Groundwater Pu				0 00 <sup>†</sup> 0.00
Total Groundwater Pumpa	age Fees		43,313.23	89,672.38
Insurance Disability Insurance Total Disability Insurar	nce		•	0.00 0 00 0.00
Insurance - Other Total Insurance - Othe	r			0.00 0.00
Total Insurance				0.00
Interest Expense Customer Deposits Check	03/22/2016	Gloria M. Lopez	0 72	0.09 0.09 0.81
Total Customer Depos	ats		0.72	0 81
Finance Charge Total Finance Charge				0.00 0.00
Loan Interest Total Loan Interest				0.00 0.00 ,
<b>Mortgage</b> Total Mortgage				0.00 0.00
NHCRWA - Int. on Le Total NHCRWA - Int		an		0.00 0.00
NHCRWA - Int. on Pu Total NHCRWA - Int. o		n		0.00 0.00
TECQ Total TECQ				0.00 0.00
Interest Expense - Ot	her			0.00

Туре	Date	. Name	Amount	Balance
Total Interest Expe	ense - Other			0.00
Total Interest Expense	<b>e</b>		0.72	0 81
Lab Fees Beaumont Place Bill Bill Bill	- <b>Lab Fees</b> 02/02/2016 02/02/2016 02/02/2016	DSHS DSHS DSHS	279 35 279 35 322.59	4,357 25 3,485.80 3,765.15 4,044 50 4,367.09
Total Beaumont Pl	lace - Lab Fees		881.29	4,367 09
Castlewood - Lab Total Castlewood -				0 00 0.00
<b>Cypress Bend - L</b> Total Cypress Ben				0.00 0.00
<b>Reservoir Acres -</b> Total Reservoir Ac				871.45 871.45
<b>Lab Fees - Other</b> Total Lab Fees - O	other			0 00 0 00
Total Lab Fees			881.29	5,238.54
Late Charges Total Late Charges				0.00 0.00
Licenses and Permit Total Licenses and Pe	_			0.00 0 00
Maintenance and Re Total Maintenance and	•			0 00 0 00
Manangement Comp	ensation			39,150.00
Mike Martin	04/00/2046	MDC MC	705.00	19,575 00
Check Check	01/08/2016 01/15/2016	MBC WS MBC WS	725 00 725.00	20,300.00 21,025.00
Check	01/22/2016	MBC WS	725.00	21,750.00
Check	01/29/2016	MBC WS	725.00	22,475.00
Check	02/05/2016	MBC WS	725 00	23,200.00
Check	02/16/2016	MBC WS	725 00	23,925.00
Check	02/19/2016	MBC WS	725 00	24,650.00
Check	02/25/2016	MBC WS	725 00	25,375.00
Check	03/04/2016	MBC WS	725 00	26,100.00
Check	03/10/2016	MBC WS	725.00	26,825 00
Check	03/22/2016	MBC WS	725.00	27,550.00
Check	03/24/2016	MBC WS	725.00	28,275 00
Check Check	04/01/2016 04/07/2016	MBC WS MBC WS	725 00 725.00	29,000.00 29,725 00
Check	04/07/2016	MBC WS	725.00 725.00	30,450.00
Check	04/28/2016	MBC WS	725 00	31,175 00
Check	05/03/2016	MBC WS	725 00	31,900.00
Check	05/05/2016	MBC WS	725.00	32,625 00
Check	05/12/2016	MBC WS	725.00	33,350.00
Check	05/20/2016	MBC WS	725.00	34,075.00
Check	05/26/2016	MBC WS	725.00	34,800 00
Check ·	06/02/2016	MBC WS	725 00	35,525 00
Check Check	06/14/2016	MBC WS	725.00	36,250.00
Check	06/17/2016 06/29/2016	MBC WS MBC WS	725 00 725.00	36,975.00 37,700 00
Total Mike Martin			18,125.00	37,700.00
Mitch Martin				19,575.00
Check	01/08/2016	MBC WS	725 00	20,300.00
Check	01/15/2016	MBC WS	725.00	21,025.00
Check	01/22/2016	MBC WS	725.00 725.00	21,750.00
Check Check	01/29/2016 02/05/2016	MBC WS MBC WS	725 00 725.00	22,475.00 23,200.00

1

·····				
Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Check	02/16/2016	MBC WS	725.00	23,925.00
Check	02/19/2016	MBC WS	725 00	24,650.00
Check	02/25/2016	MBC WS	725 00	25,375.00
Check	03/04/2016	MBC WS	725 00	26,100.00
Check	03/10/2016	MBC WS	725.00	26,825 00
Check	03/22/2016	MBC WS	725.00	27,550 00
Check	03/24/2016	MBC WS	725.00	28,275.00
Check	04/01/2016	MBC WS	725.00	29,000.00
Check	04/07/2016	MBC WS	725.00	29,725.00
Check	04/22/2016	MBC WS.	725.00	30,450.00
Check	04/28/2016	MBC WS	725 00	31,175.00
Check	05/03/2016	MBC WS	725.00	31,900.00
Check	05/05/2016	MBC WS	725 00	32,625.00
Check	05/12/2016	MBC WS	725 00	33,350.00
Check	05/20/2016	MBC WS	725 00	34,075.00
Check	05/26/2016	MBC WS	725.00	34,800 00
Check	06/02/2016	MBC WS	725.00	35,525 00
Check	06/14/2016	MBC WS	725.00	36,250.00
Check	06/17/2016	MBC WS	725 00	36,975.00
Check	06/29/2016	MBC WS	725.00	37,700.00
Total Mitch Martin			18,125.00	37,700.00
Management Comm	anastian Other	_		0.00
Manangement Comp Total Manangement C				0.00
Total Manangement Com	pensation		36,250.00	75,400 00
Martin Utility Inc. Total Martin Utility Inc				0.00 0.00
Materials				8,801.62
Bill	01/04/2016	MBC WS	922.35	9,723.97
Bill	02/01/2016	MBC WS	369.32	10,093.29
Bill	03/01/2016	MBC WS	1,015.91	11,109.20
Bill	04/01/2016	MBC WS	586.28	11,695.48
Bill	05/02/2016	MBC WS	229.17	11,924.65
Bill	06/01/2016	MBC WS	2,249.89	14,174.54
Total Materials			5,372.92	14,174.54
Miscellaneous Total Miscellaneous				0.00 0.00
NHCRWA - Legal Fees Total NHCRWA - Legal Fe	ees			0.00 0 00
OFFICE EXPENSE				44,368 80
Bank Fees				676.80
Monthly Service C	:harnee			616.80
Check	01/04/2016	Bnk Srvc Chrg	179.00	795.80
Check	02/01/2016	Bnk Srvc Chrg	191.00	986.80
Check	03/01/2016	Bnk Srvc Chrq	197.00	1,183.80
Check	04/01/2016	Bnk Srvc Chrg	226.80	1,410.60
Check	05/02/2016	Bnk Srvc Chrg	163.00	1,573.60
Check	06/01/2016	Bnk Srvc Chrg	237 20	1,810.80
Total Monthly Serv	ice Charges		1,194.00	1,810.80
Returned Check F	000			60.00
Check	o1/15/2016	Ret Chk Fee	5.00	65.00
Check	01/27/2016	Ret Chk Fee	5.00	70.00
Check	01/27/2016	Ret Chk Fee	5.00	75.00 75.00
Check	01/27/2016	Ret Chk Fee	5.00	80.00
Check	01/27/2016	Ret Chk Fee	5.00	85 00
Check	02/04/2016	Ret Chk Fee	5.00	90.00
Check	02/26/2016	Ret Chk Fee	5 00	95 00
Check	03/04/2016	Ret Chk Fee	5 00	100 00
Check	03/16/2016	Ret Chk Fee	5.00	105.00
Check	04/29/2016	Ret Chk Fee	5.00	110.00

Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Check Check Check Check	05/02/2016 05/24/2016 05/31/2016 06/20/2016	Ret Chk Fee Ret Chk Fee Ret Chk Fee Ret Chk Fee	5 00 5 00 5 00 5 00 5 00	115.00 120.00 125.00 130.00
Total Returned Che		Not Glik   GG	70.00	130.00
Bank Fees - Other				0 00
Check	06/01/2016	Bnk Srvc Chrg	1 00	1 00
Total Bank Fees - 0	Other		1 00	1.00
Total Bank Fees			1,265.00	1,941.80
<b>Billing</b> Bill Bill Bill Bill Bill	01/04/2016 02/01/2016 03/01/2016 04/01/2016 05/02/2016 06/01/2016	MBC WS MBC WS MBC WS MBC WS MBC WS MBC WS	5,416.00 5,424.00 5,428.00 5,412.00 5,396.00 5,400.00	32,288.00 37,704.00 43,128.00 48,556.00 53,968.00 59,364.00 64,764.00
Total Billing			32,476 00	64,764 00
Disconnection Notice Bill Bill Bill Bill Bill Bill	01/04/2016 02/01/2016 03/01/2016 04/01/2016 05/02/2016 06/01/2016	MBC WS	820.00 765.00 755.00 725.00 675.00 660.00	4,670.00 5,490.00 6,255.00 7,010.00 7,735.00 8,410.00 9,070.00
Total Disconnection No	otices		4,400 00	9,070 00
Other Total Other				6,660.00 6,660.00
Postage and Delivery Total Postage and Deli				74.00 74.00
OFFICE EXPENSE - C				0 00 0 00
Total OFFICE EXPENSE			38,141.00	82,509.80
Payroli Expenses Total Payroll Expenses				0.00 0.00
Penalty & Interest Total Penalty & Interest				0.00 0.00
Printing and Reproduction				0 00 0.00
Professional Fees Accounting Total Accounting				24,467.58 0 00 0.00
Engineering Fees Total Engineering Fees	S			0.00 0 00
Legal Fees Dickinson Law Fir Bill	m 06/07/2016	The Dickinson Law	324 02	22,467.58 3,053.92 3,377.94
Total Dickinson Lav	v Firm		324.02	3,377 94
Jones Law Firm Total Jones Law Fi	rm			0.00 0.00
Law Office of Les	Romo			17,713.66

Type	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Bill	01/08/2016	Law Office of Les R	1,022 31	18,735.97
Total Law Office of	Les Romo	•	1,022.31	18,735.97
<b>Other</b> Total Other	•			1,700.00 1,700.00
<b>Legal Fees - Othe</b> Total Legal Fees - 0				0.00 0.00
Total Legal Fees			1,346.33	23,813.91
Rate Consultant Bill Bill	04/06/2016 04/18/2016	B & D ENVIRONME B & D ENVIRONME.	500.00 · 1,000.00	2,000.00 2,500 00 3,500 00
Total Rate Consultant			1,500.00	3,500 00
Professional Fees - C Total Professional Fee				0.00 0.00
Total Professional Fees			2,846.33	27,313.91
Property Taxes Aldine ISD CW-096.329.000.0 Total CW-096.329.				6,000.00 0 00 0.00 0.00
<b>GL-079.141.007.01</b> Total GL-079.141.0				0.00 0.00
Aldine ISD - Other Check	01/27/2016	Aldine Independent	1,219 25	0.00 1,219.25
Total Aldine ISD - 0	Other		1,219 25	1,219.25
Totál Aldine ISD			1,219 25	1,219.25
Cypress-Fairbanks IS CB-095.431.000.00 Total CB-095 431 0	)46			0.00 0.00 0.00
<b>Cypress-Fairbank</b> Check Check	s ISD - Other 01/27/2016 01/27/2016	Cypress Fairbanks I Cypress Fairbanks I	925.32 1.00	0.00 925 32 926.32
Total Cypress-Fairt	oanks ISD - Other		926.32	926 32
Total Cypress-Fairban	ks ISD		926 32	926.32
Harris County BPD-075-008-033- Total BPD-075-008				0.00 0.00 0.00
<b>BPF-075-008-048-</b> Total BPF-075-008				0.00 0.00
<b>CB-095-431-000-0</b> ( Total CB-095-431-0				0.00 0.00
<b>CW-096-329-000-0</b> Total CW-096-329-				0 00 0.00
<b>GL-079-141-007-0</b> Total GL-079-141-0				0.00 0.00
<b>RA-044-043-000-0</b> 0 Total RA-044-043-0				0 00 0.00
Harris County - Of Check	ther 01/27/2016	НСРТ	3,240.22	0.00 3,240.22

Total Harris County - Other 3,240.22  Total Harris County 3,240.22  Legal Total Legal  Penalty & Interest Total Penalty & Interest	3,240.22 3,240.22 0 00 0 00 0 00 0.00 6,000.00 6,000.00 7,000.00
Legal Total Legal Penalty & Interest	0 00 0 00 0 00 0.00 6,000.00 6,000.00 7,000.00
Total Legal Penalty & Interest	0 00 0 00 0.00 6,000.00 6,000.00 7,000.00
	0.00 6,000.00 6,000.00 7,000.00
	6,000.00 7,000.00
Sheldon ISD BP3-075.008.033.0397	7,000.00
Check 01/10/2016 Sheldon Independen 1,000 00	
Check 02/10/2016 Sheldon Independen. 1,000.00	8,000 00
Check         03/10/2016         Sheldon Independen         1,000 00           Check         04/10/2016         Sheldon Independen.         1,000.00	9,000.00 10,000 00
Check 05/10/2016 Sheldon Independen. 1,000.00	11,000 00
Check         06/10/2016         Sheldon Independen.         1,000 00	12,000.00
Total BP3-075.008.033.0397 6,000.00	12,000.00
<b>BP4-075.008.048.0835</b> Total BP4-075 008 048.0835	0.00 0.00
RA-044.043.000.0071	0 00
Total RA-044 043.000 0071	0.00
Sheldon ISD - Other	0.00
Check 01/27/2016 SHELDON I.S.D T 1,957 32 Check 01/27/2016 SHELDON I.S.D T 757 13	1,957.32 2,714.45
Check 01/27/2016 SHELDON I.S.D T 191 87	2,906.32
Total Sheldon ISD - Other 2,906.32	2,906.32
Total Sheldon ISD 8,906.32	14,906.32
Tax	0.00
Total Tax	0.00
Property Taxes - Other Total Property Taxes - Other	0.00
Total Property Taxes 14,292.11	20,292.11
Regulatory Expense	4,561.80
Fines and Penalties	0.00
Check 02/10/2016 Plains Capital Bank 10,000.00	10,000.00
Check 03/11/2016 Plains Capital Bank 3,958.33	13,958.33
Check         04/11/2016         Plains Capital Bank         3,958.33           Check         05/11/2016         Plains Capital Bank         3,958.33	17,916.66 21,874.99
Check         05/11/2016         Plains Capital Bank         3,958.33           Check         06/10/2016         Plains Capital Bank         3,958.33	25,833.32
Total Fines and Penalties 25,833.32	25,833.32
NHCRWA	0 00
Late Payment Penalty & Interest	0.00
<b>Well Nos 2002 &amp; 2003 (CB)</b> Total Well Nos 2002 & 2003 (CB)	0.00 0 00
Late Payment Penalty & Interest - Other Total Late Payment Penalty & Interest - Other	0.00 0.00
Total Late Payment Penalty & Interest	0.00
Pumpage Fees	0.00
Well Nos 2002 & 2003 (CB)	0.00
Total Well Nos 2002 & 2003 (CB)	0.00
Pumpage Fees - Other Total Pumpage Fees - Other	0.00 0.00

Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Total Pumpage Fe	es			0 00
NHCRWA - Other Total NHCRWA - 0	Other			0.00 0.00
Total NHCRWA				0.00
Rate Case Expense Total Rate Case Expe	nse			0 00 0.00
TCEQ 2011-0499-UTL-E Total 2011-0499-U	TL-E			2,691 80 0 00 0.00
TCEQ Water Asse Total TCEQ Water				0.00 0 00
Water System Fee Beaumont Pla Total Beaumon	ce			2,691.80 0.00 0.00
<b>Castlewood</b> Total Castlewoo	od			0 00
<b>Cypress Bend</b> Total Cypress B	3end			0 00 0.00
Reservoir Acre Total Reservoir				0.00 0.00
Water System Check	Fees - Other 02/01/2016	TCEQ	6,717.81	2,691 80 9,409.61
Total Water Sy	stem Fees - Othe	er	6,717.81	, 9,409 61
Total Water Syster	n Fees		6,717.81	9,409.61
TCEQ - Other Total TCEQ - Othe	er	•		0.00 0.00
Total TCEQ			6,717 81	9,409.61
TDH TDH Laboratory S TDH-BM-21010 Total TDH-BM-	0098			0 00 + 0.00 + 0.00 0.00
TDH-CB-21010 Total TDH-CB-				0.00 0 00
TDH-CW-2101 Total TDH-CW				0.00 0.00
TDH-RA-21010 Total TDH-RA-				0 00 0 00
	ry Services - Otloratory Services			0.00 0.00
Total TDH Laborat	ory Services			0.00
<b>TDH - Other</b> Total TDH - Other	٠			0.00 0.00
Total TDH				0 00
Water Well Permit For HGCSD BP - Well No's	s 1993 & 1994		252.25	1,870.00 1,870.00 1,260.00
Check Check	02/18/2016 03/11/2016	Harris-Galveston Su Harris-Galveston Su	650 00 200 00	1,910.00 2,110.00

Total BP - Well No's 1993 & 1994	Туре	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Total CB - Well No's 2002 & 2003   CW - WELL NO. 2001   Check	Total BP - Well	No's 1993 & 1994		850 00	2,110.00
Check					
RA - Well No. 4285			Harris-Galveston Su	200.00	j
HGCSD - Other	Total CW - WEI	L NO. 2001	-	200 00	200.00
Total HGCSD					
Water Well Permit Fees - Other         0.00           Total Water Well Permit Fees - Other         1,050.00         2,920.00           Regulatory Expense - Other         0.00         0.00           Total Regulatory Expense - Other         0.00         0.00           Total Regulatory Expense         33,601.13         38,162.93           Rent         0.00         0.00           Repairs & Maintenance         41,590.45           Auto Dialer         10/08/2016         ATT         134.02         964.65           Check         01/02/2016         ATT         134.02         964.65           Check         01/20/2016         ATT         153.42         1,682.27           Check         04/04/2016         ATT         151.52         1,108.85           Check         04/04/2016         ATT         151.92         1,108.85           Check         05/02/2016         ATT         150.93         1,564.35           Check         06/02/2016         ATT         151.92         1,771.47           Total Auto Dialer         884.84         1,7715.47         47           Grounds Maintenance         4,807.00         51.75         5.324.50         51.50         5.89.50         5.89.					
Total Water Well Permit Fees - Other   Total Water Well Permit Fees   1,050.00   2,920.00	Total HGCSD		-	1,050.00	2,920.00
Regulatory Expense - Other   Total Regulatory Expense - Other   Total Regulatory Expense - Other   Total Regulatory Expense - Other   Sa, 601.13   Sa, 162.93			r		
Total Regulatory Expense	Total Water Well Perm	it Fees	- -	1,050.00	2,920.00
Rent   0 00     Total Rent					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Repairs & Maintenance	Total Regulatory Expense		-	33,601.13	38,162.93
Auto Dialer Check 01/08/2016 ATT 134.02 964.65 Check 01/20/2016 ATT 144.20 1,108.85 Check 02/26/2016 ATT 154.2 1,262.27 Check 04/04/2016 ATT 155.42 1,262.27 Check 04/04/2016 ATT 155.15 1,413.42 Check 05/02/2016 ATT 155.15 1,413.42 Check 05/02/2016 ATT 155.93 1,564.35 Check 06/02/2016 ATT 155.12 1,715.47  Total Auto Dialer  Bill 01/04/2016 MBC WS 517.50 5,324.50 Bill 02/01/2016 MBC WS 575.00 5,899.50 Bill 03/01/2016 MBC WS 287.50 6,187.00 Bill 03/01/2016 MBC WS 759.00 6,946.00 Bill 06/01/2016 MBC WS 1,334.00 8,682.50  Total Grounds Maintenance 3,875.50 8,682.50  Well Meter Accuracy Testing 0000 Bill 05/16/2016 Fluid Meter Sales & 205.68 205.68 Bill 05/16/2016 Fluid Meter Sales & 205.68 411.36  Total Well Meter Accuracy Testing 411.36  Repairs & Maintenance - Other Bill 02/01/2016 MBC WS 1,244.95 37,177.77 Bill 02/01/2016 MBC WS 1,242.95 37,177.77 Bill 02/01/2016 MBC WS 1,515.40 40,182.51 Bill 03/02/2016 MBC WS 1,515.40 40,182.51 Bill 04/01/2016 MBC WS 1,515.40 51,270.02 1 Bill 04/01/2016 MBC WS 1,515.40 54,344.53 Bill 04/01/2016 MBC WS 1,515.50 55,548.28					'
Check	Repairs & Maintenance				· ·
Check         01/20/2016         ATT         144.20         1,108.85           Check         02/26/2016         ATT         153.42         1,262.27           Check         04/04/2016         ATT         151.15         1,413.42           Check         05/02/2016         ATT         150.93         1,564.35           Check         06/02/2016         ATT         150.93         1,564.35           Check         06/02/2016         ATT         151.12         1,715.47           Total Auto Dialer         4,807.00         4,807.00           Bill         01/04/2016         MBC WS         517.50         5,324.50           Bill         02/01/2016         MBC WS         575.00         5,899.50           Bill         03/01/2016         MBC WS         759.00         6,946.00           Bill         04/01/2016         MBC WS         402.50         7,348.50           Bill         05/02/2016         MBC WS         1,334.00         8,682.50           Total Grounds Maintenance         3,875.50         8,682.50           Well Meter Accuracy Testing         411.36         205.68         205.68           Bill         05/16/2016         Fluid Meter Sales	Auto Dialer				830.63
Check	Check	01/08/2016	ATT	134.02	964.65 ,
Check         02/26/2016         ATT         153 42         1,262.27           Check         04/04/2016         ATT         151.15         1,413.42           Check         05/02/2016         ATT         150.93         1,564.35           Check         06/02/2016         ATT         151.12         1,715.47           Total Auto Dialer         884.84         1,715.47           Grounds Maintenance         4,807.00           Bill         01/04/2016         MBC WS         517.50         5,324.50           Bill         02/01/2016         MBC WS         575.00         5,899.50           Bill         03/01/2016         MBC WS         287.50         6,187.00           Bill         04/01/2016         MBC WS         759.00         6,946.00           Bill         05/02/2016         MBC WS         1,334.00         8,682.50           Total Grounds Maintenance         3,875.50         8,682.50           Well Meter Accuracy Testing         0         0         0           Bill         05/16/2016         Fluid Meter Sales &         205.68         205.68           Bill         01/04/2016         MBC WS         1,224.95         37,177.77	Check	01/20/2016	ATT	144.20	1,108.85
Check         04/04/2016         ATT         151.15         1,413.42           Check         05/02/2016         ATT         150.93         1,564.35           Check         06/02/2016         ATT         151.12         1,715.47           Total Auto Dialer         884.84         1,715.47           Grounds Maintenance         4,807.00           Bill         01/04/2016         MBC WS         517.50         5,324.50           Bill         02/01/2016         MBC WS         575.00         5,899.50           Bill         03/01/2016         MBC WS         287.50         6,187.00           Bill         04/01/2016         MBC WS         759.00         6,946.00           Bill         05/02/2016         MBC WS         759.00         6,946.00           Bill         05/02/2016         MBC WS         1,334.00         8,682.50           Total Grounds Maintenance         3,875.50         8,682.50           Well Meter Accuracy Testing         0         0         0           Bill         05/16/2016         Fluid Meter Sales &         205.68         205.68           Bill         01/04/2016         MBC WS         1,224.95         37,177.77			ATT	153 <b>4</b> 2	1,262.27
Check         05/02/2016         ATT         150.93         1,564.35           Check         06/02/2016         ATT         151.12         1,715.47           Total Auto Dialer         884.84         1,715.47           Grounds Maintenance         4,807.00           Bill         01/04/2016         MBC WS         517.50         5,324.50           Bill         02/01/2016         MBC WS         575.00         5,899.50           Bill         03/01/2016         MBC WS         287.50         6,187.00           Bill         04/01/2016         MBC WS         759.00         6,946.00           Bill         05/02/2016         MBC WS         402.50         7,348.50           Bill         06/01/2016         MBC WS         1,334.00         8,682.50           Well Meter Accuracy Testing         000           Bill         05/16/2016         Fluid Meter Sales &				151.15	1.413.42
Check         06/02/2016         ATT         151 12         1,715 47           Total Auto Dialer         884.84         1,715.47           Grounds Maintenance         4,807.00           Bill         01/04/2016         MBC WS         517.50         5,324.50           Bill         02/01/2016         MBC WS         575.00         5,899.50           Bill         03/01/2016         MBC WS         287.50         6,187.00           Bill         04/01/2016         MBC WS         759.00         6,946.00           Bill         05/02/2016         MBC WS         402.50         7,348.50           Bill         06/01/2016         MBC WS         1,334.00         8,682.50           Total Grounds Maintenance         3,875.50         8,682.50           Well Meter Accuracy Testing         000           Bill         05/16/2016         Fluid Meter Sales &         205.68         205.68           Bill         05/16/2016         Fluid Meter Sales &         205.68         411.36           Repairs & Maintenance - Other         35,952.82           Bill         01/04/2016         MBC WS         1,224.95         37,177.77           Bill         02/05/2016<					,
Grounds Maintenance         4,807.00           Bill         01/04/2016         MBC WS         517.50         5,324.50           Bill         02/01/2016         MBC WS         575.00         5,899.50           Bill         03/01/2016         MBC WS         287.50         6,187.00           Bill         04/01/2016         MBC WS         759.00         6,946.00           Bill         05/02/2016         MBC WS         402.50         7,348.50           Bill         06/01/2016         MBC WS         1,334.00         8,682.50           Total Grounds Maintenance         3,875.50         8,682.50           Well Meter Accuracy Testing         0         0           Bill         05/16/2016         Fluid Meter Sales &         205.68         205.68           Bill         05/16/2016         Fluid Meter Sales &         205.68         411.36           Repairs & Maintenance - Other         35,952.82           Bill         01/04/2016         MBC WS         1,224.95         37,177.77           Bill         02/01/2016         MBC WS         1,402.74         38,580.51           Bill         03/01/2016         MBC WS         1,515.40         40,182.51					
Bill         01/04/2016         MBC WS         517.50         5,324.50           Bill         02/01/2016         MBC WS         575.00         5,899.50           Bill         03/01/2016         MBC WS         287.50         6,187.00           Bill         04/01/2016         MBC WS         759.00         6,946.00           Bill         05/02/2016         MBC WS         402.50         7,348.50           Bill         06/01/2016         MBC WS         1,334.00         8,682.50           Total Grounds Maintenance         3,875.50         8,682.50           Well Meter Accuracy Testing         0 00           Bill         05/16/2016         Fluid Meter Sales &         205.68         205.68           Bill         05/16/2016         Fluid Meter Sales &         205.68         411.36           Total Well Meter Accuracy Testing         411.36         411.36           Repairs & Maintenance - Other         35,952.82           Bill         01/04/2016         MBC WS         1,224.95         37,177.77           Bill         02/05/2016         MBC WS         1,402.74         38,580.51           Bill         03/01/2016         MBC WS         1,515.40	Total Auto Dialer			884.84	1,715.47
Bill         01/04/2016         MBC WS         517.50         5,324.50           Bill         02/01/2016         MBC WS         575.00         5,899.50           Bill         03/01/2016         MBC WS         287 50         6,187.00           Bill         04/01/2016         MBC WS         759.00         6,946 00           Bill         05/02/2016         MBC WS         402.50         7,348.50           Bill         06/01/2016         MBC WS         1,334.00         8,682.50           Total Grounds Maintenance         3,875.50         8,682.50           Well Meter Accuracy Testing         0         00           Bill         05/16/2016         Fluid Meter Sales &         205.68         205.68           Bill         05/16/2016         Fluid Meter Sales &         205.68         411.36           Total Well Meter Accuracy Testing         411.36         411.36           Repairs & Maintenance - Other         35,952.82           Bill         01/04/2016         MBC WS         1,224 95         37,177.77           Bill         02/05/2016         T & K ELECTRIC         86.60         38,667.11           Bill         03/01/2016         MBC WS	Grounds Maintenanc	е			. 4,807.00
Bill   02/01/2016   MBC WS   575.00   5,899.50   Bill   03/01/2016   MBC WS   287 50   6,187.00   Bill   04/01/2016   MBC WS   759.00   6,946.00   Bill   05/02/2016   MBC WS   402.50   7,348.50   Bill   06/01/2016   MBC WS   1,334.00   8,682.50   Total Grounds Maintenance   3,875.50   8,682.50   Well Meter Accuracy Testing   0 00   Bill   05/16/2016   Fluid Meter Sales & 205.68   205.68   Bill   05/16/2016   Fluid Meter Sales & 205.68   411.36   Total Well Meter Accuracy Testing   411.36   411.36   Repairs & Maintenance - Other   35,952.82   Bill   01/04/2016   MBC WS   1,224.95   37,177.77   Bill   02/01/2016   MBC WS   1,402.74   38,580.51   Bill   03/01/2016   MBC WS   1,515.40   40,182.51   Bill   03/01/2016   MBC WS   1,515.40   40,182.51   Bill   03/02/2016   MBC WS   1,312.29   43,754.97   Bill   04/01/2016   MBC WS   1,312.29   43,754.97   Bill   04/01/2016   MBC WS   7,515.05   51,270.02   Bill   04/01/3016   MBC WS   2,241.06   54,394.53   Bill   05/05/2016   MBC WS   1,153.75   55,548.28   Bill   05/05/2016   MBC WS   1,153.75   55,548.28   Bill   05/05/2016   MBC WS   1,153.75   55,548.28	Bill	01/04/2016	MBC WS	517.50	5,324.50
Bill			MBC WS	575.00	5,899.50
Bill         04/01/2016         MBC WS         759.00         6,946 00           Bill         05/02/2016         MBC WS         402.50         7,348.50           Bill         06/01/2016         MBC WS         1,334.00         8,682.50           Total Grounds Maintenance         3,875.50         8,682.50           Well Meter Accuracy Testing         0 00           Bill         05/16/2016         Fluid Meter Sales &         205.68         205.68           Bill         05/16/2016         Fluid Meter Sales &         205.68         411.36           Total Well Meter Accuracy Testing         411.36         411.36           Repairs & Maintenance - Other         35,952.82           Bill         01/04/2016         MBC WS         1,224.95         37,177.77           Bill         02/01/2016         MBC WS         1,402.74         38,580.51           Bill         02/05/2016         T & K ELECTRIC         86.60         38,667.11           Bill         03/28/2016         MBC WS         1,515.40         40,182.51           Bill         04/01/2016         MBC WS         1,312.29         43,754.97           Bill         04/04/2016         MBC WS         7,515.05			MBC WS	287 50	6,187.00
Bill   05/02/2016   MBC WS   402.50   7,348.50     Bill   06/01/2016   MBC WS   1,334.00   8,682.50     Total Grounds Maintenance   3,875.50   8,682.50     Well Meter Accuracy Testing   0 00     Bill   05/16/2016   Fluid Meter Sales &   205.68   205.68     Bill   05/16/2016   Fluid Meter Sales &   205.68   411.36     Total Well Meter Accuracy Testing   411.36     Total Well Meter Accuracy Testing   411.36     Repairs & Maintenance - Other   35,952.82     Bill   01/04/2016   MBC WS   1,224.95   37,177.77     Bill   02/01/2016   MBC WS   1,402.74   38,580.51     Bill   03/01/2016   MBC WS   1,515.40   40,182.51     Bill   03/01/2016   MBC WS   1,515.40   40,182.51     Bill   03/28/2016   MBC WS   1,312.29   43,754.97     Bill   04/01/2016   MBC WS   1,312.29   43,754.97     Bill   04/01/2016   MBC WS   7,515.05   51,270.02     Bill   04/01/2016   MBC WS   883.45   52,153.47     Bill   04/13/2016   MBC WS   2,241.06   54,394.53     Bill   05/02/2016   MBC WS   2,241.06   54,394.53     Bill   05/05/2016   MBC WS   2,241.06   54,394.53     Bill   05/05/2016   MBC WS   1,153.75   55,548.28				759.00	6,946 00
Bill   06/01/2016   MBC WS   1,334.00   8,682.50			MBC WS	402.50	7,348.50
Well Meter Accuracy Testing         0 00           Bill         05/16/2016         Fluid Meter Sales &         205.68         205.68           Bill         05/16/2016         Fluid Meter Sales &         205.68         411.36           Total Well Meter Accuracy Testing           Repairs & Maintenance - Other         35,952.82           Bill         01/04/2016         MBC WS         1,224 95         37,177.77           Bill         02/01/2016         MBC WS         1,402.74         38,580.51           Bill         02/05/2016         T & K ELECTRIC         86.60         38,667.11           Bill         03/01/2016         MBC WS         1,515.40         40,182.51           Bill         03/28/2016         MBC WS         2,260.17         42,442.68           Bill         04/01/2016         MBC WS         1,312.29         43,754.97           Bill         04/04/2016         MBC WS         7,515.05         51,270.02           Bill         04/13/2016         MBC WS         2,241.06         54,394.53           Bill         05/02/2016         MBC WS         1,153.75         55,548.28				1,334.00	8,682 50
Bill	Total Grounds Mainter	nance		3,875.50	·
Bill   05/16/2016   Fluid Meter Sales & .   205.68   411.36     Total Well Meter Accuracy Testing   411.36   411.36     Repairs & Maintenance - Other   35,952.82     Bill   01/04/2016   MBC WS   1,224 95   37,177.77     Bill   02/01/2016   MBC WS   1,402.74   38,580.51     Bill   02/05/2016   T & K ELECTRIC   86.60   38,667.11     Bill   03/01/2016   MBC WS   1,515.40   40,182 51     Bill   03/28/2016   MBC WS   2,260 17   42,442.68     Bill   04/01/2016   MBC WS   1,312 29   43,754.97     Bill   04/01/2016   MBC WS   7,515.05   51,270.02     Bill   04/01/2016   MBC WS   883 45   52,153 47     Bill   05/02/2016   MBC WS   2,241.06   54,394.53     Bill   05/05/2016   MBC WS   1,153.75   55,548.28     Control of the	Well Meter Accuracy	Testing	•		
Total Well Meter Accuracy Testing  Repairs & Maintenance - Other  Bill 01/04/2016 MBC WS 1,224 95 37,177.77  Bill 02/01/2016 MBC WS 1,402.74 38,580.51  Bill 02/05/2016 T & K ELECTRIC 86.60 38,667.11  Bill 03/01/2016 MBC WS 1,515.40 40,182 51  Bill 03/28/2016 MBC WS 2,260 17 42,442.68  Bill 04/01/2016 MBC WS 1,312 29 43,754.97  Bill 04/04/2016 MBC WS 7,515.05 51,270.02  Bill 04/13/2016 MBC WS 883 45 52,153 47  Bill 05/02/2016 MBC WS 2,241.06 54,394.53  Bill 05/05/2016 MBC WS 1,153.75 55,548.28	Bill	05/16/2016			
Repairs & Maintenance - Other         35,952.82           Bill         01/04/2016         MBC WS         1,224 95         37,177.77           Bill         02/01/2016         MBC WS         1,402.74         38,580.51           Bill         02/05/2016         T & K ELECTRIC         86.60         38,667.11           Bill         03/01/2016         MBC WS         1,515.40         40,182.51           Bill         03/28/2016         MBC WS         2,260.17         42,442.68           Bill         04/01/2016         MBC WS         1,312.29         43,754.97           Bill         04/04/2016         MBC WS         7,515.05         51,270.02           Bill         04/13/2016         MBC WS         883.45         52,153.47           Bill         05/02/2016         MBC WS         2,241.06         54,394.53           Bill         05/05/2016         MBC WS         1,153.75         55,548.28	Bill	05/16/2016	Fluid Meter Sales & .	205.68	411.36
Bill         01/04/2016         MBC WS         1,224 95         37,177.77           Bill         02/01/2016         MBC WS         1,402.74         38,580.51           Bill         02/05/2016         T & K ELECTRIC         86.60         38,667.11           Bill         03/01/2016         MBC WS         1,515.40         40,182.51           Bill         03/28/2016         MBC WS         2,260.17         42,442.68           Bill         04/01/2016         MBC WS         1,312.29         43,754.97           Bill         04/04/2016         MBC WS         7,515.05         51,270.02           Bill         04/13/2016         MBC WS         883.45         52,153.47           Bill         05/02/2016         MBC WS         2,241.06         54,394.53           Bill         05/05/2016         MBC WS         1,153.75         55,548.28				411.36	1
Bill         02/01/2016         MBC WS         1,402.74         38,580.51           Bill         02/05/2016         T & K ELECTRIC         86.60         38,667.11           Bill         03/01/2016         MBC WS         1,515.40         40,182.51           Bill         03/28/2016         MBC WS         2,260.17         42,442.68           Bill         04/01/2016         MBC WS         1,312.29         43,754.97           Bill         04/04/2016         MBC WS         7,515.05         51,270.02           Bill         04/13/2016         MBC WS         883.45         52,153.47           Bill         05/02/2016         MBC WS         2,241.06         54,394.53           Bill         05/05/2016         MBC WS         1,153.75         55,548.28	•			4 00 4 05	
Bill         02/05/2016         T & K ELECTRIC         86.60         38,667.11           Bill         03/01/2016         MBC WS         1,515.40         40,182.51           Bill         03/28/2016         MBC WS         2,260.17         42,442.68           Bill         04/01/2016         MBC WS         1,312.29         43,754.97           Bill         04/04/2016         MBC WS         7,515.05         51,270.02           Bill         04/13/2016         MBC WS         883.45         52,153.47           Bill         05/02/2016         MBC WS         2,241.06         54,394.53           Bill         05/05/2016         MBC WS         1,153.75         55,548.28				-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Bill         03/01/2016         MBC WS         1,515.40         40,182 51           Bill         03/28/2016         MBC WS         2,260 17         42,442.68           Bill         04/01/2016         MBC WS         1,312 29         43,754.97           Bill         04/04/2016         MBC WS         7,515.05         51,270.02           Bill         04/13/2016         MBC WS         883 45         52,153 47           Bill         05/02/2016         MBC WS         2,241.06         54,394.53           Bill         05/05/2016         MBC WS         1,153.75         55,548.28	Bill - 12	02/01/2016		-	•
Bill         03/01/2016         MBC WS         1,515.40         40,182 51           Bill         03/28/2016         MBC WS         2,260 17         42,442.68           Bill         04/01/2016         MBC WS         1,312 29         43,754.97           Bill         04/04/2016         MBC WS         7,515.05         51,270.02           Bill         04/13/2016         MBC WS         883 45         52,153 47           Bill         05/02/2016         MBC WS         2,241.06         54,394.53           Bill         05/05/2016         MBC WS         1,153.75         55,548.28	Bill .	02/05/2016	T & K ELECTRIC		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Bill       03/28/2016       MBC WS       2,260 17       42,442.68         Bill       04/01/2016       MBC WS       1,312 29       43,754.97         Bill       04/04/2016       MBC WS       7,515.05       51,270.02         Bill       04/13/2016       MBC WS       883 45       52,153 47         Bill       05/02/2016       MBC WS       2,241.06       54,394.53         Bill       05/05/2016       MBC WS       1,153.75       55,548.28		03/01/2016	MBC WS	1,515.40	40,182 51
Bill         04/01/2016         MBC WS         1,312 29         43,754.97           Bill         04/04/2016         MBC WS         7,515.05         51,270.02           Bill         04/13/2016         MBC WS         883 45         52,153 47           Bill         05/02/2016         MBC WS         2,241.06         54,394.53           Bill         05/05/2016         MBC WS         1,153.75         55,548.28					42,442.68
Bill         04/04/2016         MBC WS         7,515.05         51,270.02         51,270.02         51,270.02         51,270.02         51,270.02         51,270.02         51,270.02         51,270.02         51,270.02         51,270.02         51,270.02         51,270.02         51,270.02         51,270.02         51,270.02         51,270.02         51,270.02         51,270.02         51,270.02         52,153.47         52,153.47         52,153.47         53,270.02         54,394.53         53,270.02         54,394.53         54,394.53         54,394.53         55,548.28         54,394.53         55,548.28         54,394.53         55,548.28         54,394.53         55,548.28         54,394.53         56,548.28         56,548					43.754.97
Bill         04/13/2016         MBC WS         883 45         52,153 47           Bill         05/02/2016         MBC WS         2,241.06         54,394.53           Bill         05/05/2016         MBC WS         1,153.75         55,548.28					
Bill         05/02/2016         MBC WS         2,241.06         54,394.53           Bill         05/05/2016         MBC WS         1,153.75         55,548.28					1
Bill 05/05/2016 MBC WS 1,153.75 55,548.28					
50,00,20,00					· ·
Bill 06/01/2016 MBC WS 3,615.27 59,163.55					•
	' Bill	06/01/2016	MRC M2	3,615.27	59,103 55

Type	Date	Name	Amount	Balance
Total Repairs & Maint	enance - Other		23,210.73	59,163.55
Total Repairs & Maintena	nce		28,382.43	69,972 88
Southwest Engineers (T Total Southwest Engineer				0.00 0.00
Travel, Dining & Ent. Entertainment Total Entertainment				0.00 0.00 0.00
<b>Meals</b> Total Meals				0.00 0.00
<b>Travel</b> Total Travel				0 00 0 00
Travel, Dining & Ent. Total Travel, Dining &	- Other Ent Other			0.00 0.00
Total Travel, Dining & Ent	t.			0.00
Uncategorized Expense Total Uncategorized Expe	<b>s</b> enses			0 00 0 00
Interest Income Total Interest Income				0.00 0 00
Other Income Engineering Fees Total Engineering Fee	s			0.00 0.00 0.00
PROPERTY DAMAGE Total PROPERTY DA				0.00 0 00
Other Income - Other Total Other Income - 0			,	0.00 0.00
Total Other Income				0.00
Deposit Correction Total Deposit Correction				0.00 0.00
Other Expenses Total Other Expenses				0.00 0 00
No accnt Total no accnt				0.00 0 00
TAL			0.00	0.00